

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries





CITY DOCUMENTS
OF THE
CITY OF LOWELL



MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE
YEAR 1926

EXTRACTS FROM THE ORDINANCES
OF LOWELL

CHAPTER VIII — CITY DOCUMENTS

SECTION 5. All City Documents (except the Rules and Regulations for the Government of the Police and Fire Departments) shall be printed in pamphlet form of the size of the Annual Report of the School Committee.

SECTION 6. All City Documents shall be bound together in one volume, under the direction of the City Clerk, and three or more copies shall be placed in the City Library, and one copy in the Library of the Middlesex Mechanics' Association, one copy shall be sent to each City of the Commonwealth, to the Library of the Harvard College, the Public Library of Boston, the State Library, the Smithsonian Institute at Washington, and the Old Residents' Historical Association of Lowell.

CONTENTS

1. One hundredth Annual Report of the School Committee of Lowell together with the Sixty-second Annual Report of Superintendent of Schools, 1925.
2. Auditor's Ninetieth Annual Report of the Receipts and Expenditures of the City of Lowell, also General Information for the financial year ending Dec. 31, 1925.
3. Reports of Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1925.
4. Report of the Board of Health, 1925.
5. Annual Report of the Fire Department, 1925.
6. Park Commissioners' Twenty-third Annual Report, ending December 31, 1925.
7. Report of the Trustees of the City Library for 1925.
8. List of Jurors for the year 1926.
9. Annual Report of the Police Department, December 31, 1925.

FOURTH INAUGURAL MESSAGE

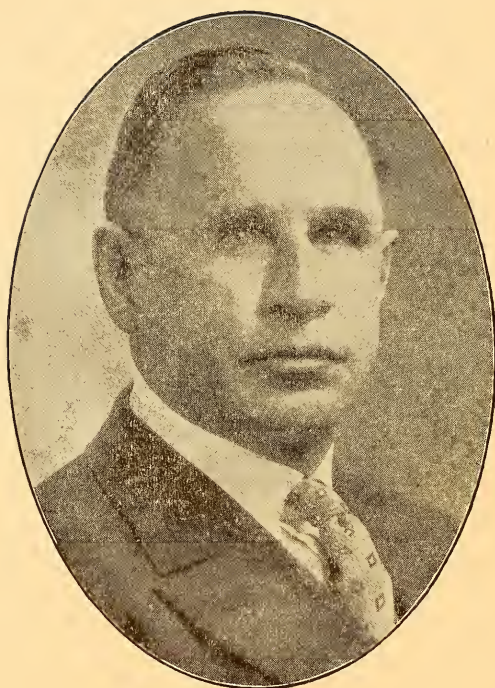
OF

JOHN J. DONOVAN, MAYOR

LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS

JANUARY FOUR, NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY-SIX





JOHN J. DONOVAN

Mayor's Fourth Inaugural Message

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCIL:—

Today I present my fourth inaugural address to the City Council. I welcome into official life the new members of the council, and ask that they accept my best wishes for a pleasant and successful service in office. Three years ago I too, entered upon an untried field of public service with the same sincere and honest purpose to try and render to my fellow citizens a clean and capable administration of public affairs. My first two years met with approval, and I was re-elected. The past year has been one of strife and confusion, which is inevitable when a civic reform movement is inaugurated in any community. Such movements should be primarily for the welfare of the city as a whole and not for the purpose of bringing before the bar of public opinion city officials to be ridiculed and lashed with unreasoning wrath and accusation.

I have hesitated to speak at this time of the present situation in our city. Yet, were I to ignore it the assumption would be that I was evasive and perhaps afraid to discuss frankly with the people of Lowell present conditions. For the past eight months it has been a one-sided affair. Every kind of suspicion and misrepresentation has been directed at your public officials. The good in public life has been spoken of in a whisper, if at all, while the alleged bad in public affairs is proclaimed and broadcast to the world. Perhaps it is now time to sober down a bit, and view things from the standpoint of justice and fair play. Conditions of public life in Lowell today are no worse than in past years, only they are made to appear so.

The average business man can conduct his business affairs on his own initiative and judgment. If he makes a mistake he is answerable to himself and the responsibility is his. The average public official does not know often times that he has violated some technical provision of the general laws, city charter, or ordinances, until a decision of the supreme court has been rendered, or he has been haled into court on a criminal charge. Yet, his motives and conduct can be as well intentioned as that of the business man with no greater element of wrong-doing involved.

A PERSONAL WORD.

Let me say to my fellow citizens that I do not fear the outcome of the charges pending against me. I ask for no sympathy in this present hour of general accusation, but I do ask and feel that I have a right to expect simple justice and fair mindedness from my fellow citizens. I ask that they form no definite opinion adversely to me upon the one-sided presentation of alleged error in my public conduct.

Perhaps I have not been the ablest and wisest administrator who has ever held the office of mayor. From the standpoint of brilliancy of speech and artfulness in official conduct that is true, but from the standpoint of going through office an honest man and uninfluenced by improper motives, I am the equal of any man who has held the office of mayor since this city was incorporated, and I am confident that a jury of my fellow men will say so.

Perhaps when all these troublesome clouds have passed away and citizens are permitted to view things in a calm and deliberate manner they may come to the conclusion that after all we have had "much smoke and little fire".

ble to levy taxable revenue. There is but little difference between municipal economics and individual economics; the law of averages works about the same in both instances.

EMERGENCY ORDERS.

We have heard much in the past eight months about the alleged abuse of emergency purchase of supplies. Our citizens have been led to believe that it is a favorite pastime at City Hall to declare these emergencies so as to avoid competitive bidding. It may be of interest to know that a total of over seven thousand requisitions have gone through the purchasing's office the past year. Yes, let me repeat, over seven thousand requisitions and of this number less than forty have been emergency requisitions and the majority of these emergency requisitions have been for hay, grain, coal and fire hose. Is this a terrible abuse of the emergency privilege?

LOWELL'S CENTENNIAL

One of the most important events in the history of Lowell is to be celebrated this year, namely: "The One Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Lowell as a Town". This celebration, which has already assumed great proportions must be a success and I now call upon all of our citizens to see that nothing be left undone to this end.

Committees are functioning and plans are being made rapidly for the Centennial observance. As time goes on these plans will develop and as the scope of their operation broaden our citizens will be called upon to take a greater and greater interest and activity in them. There is the greatest of harmony existing in the ranks of the Centennial Workers at the present time and I see no reason why this relationship should

not continue. We all must put aside our political and personal feelings and work towards a common end, and that end, the success of the Lowell Centennial in 1926.

MUNICIPAL GARAGE

I would recommend the appointment of a special committee of the City Council to consider the advisability of perfecting plans for the erection and maintenance of a municipal garage. The great increase in the number of motor vehicles for all departments and the expense of upkeep and repairs would seem to justify an exhaustive study of the proposition.

A NEW POLICE STATION.

I recommend that the City Council give serious consideration to the advisability of perfecting plans for an up-to-date Central Police Headquarters. There can be no denying the fact but what the present headquarters are out of date, are too cramped, have few, if any, of the modern police facilities, are dark and dingy and in no way do they come up to the requirements desired or expected of them. With the removal of the county court house to Hurd street this question is of immediate serious concern.

CHARITY DEPARTMENT.

Much contention has arisen during the past year in relation to the Charity Department affairs. Criticism and investigation have been directed at this department with much severity. A few hours of examination of this department with one's eye centered on re-action from the standpoint of newspaper publicity is not going to solve very substantially the problems of the department.

THE REAL TROUBLE WITH LOWELL

The administration of a city and state generally since the war and as a matter of fact, in the last 20 years, is no easy proposition. The government expenses have increased annually and appear to have increased faster than the value of property on which taxes are levied, and the result has been a great increase in the tax rate. Then there has been a great increase in the expenditures for the mental, cultural and hygienic development of the public, which of course is a very good thing, but that I think is one thing which should be somewhat governed by one's needs, and while of course we all desire things to be nice and useful, we can't always have them just the way we would like to have them. The tendency has also been for people to demand better quality and a greater quantity of public service, all which is very desirable but it should be kept within well defined bounds.

Year after year it is the same old complaint — taxes are high. Waste and extravagance dominate city expenditures; our city officials are incompetent. A hundred and one views are expressed about the public service. I venture to suggest after three years of service what to my mind is a most essential trouble. We demand every modern convenience of up-to-date city life. We insist that our streets be well-lighted and paved; that our schools lack not even the most modern frill of education; that our parks and playgrounds be equipped with modern recreational facilities; that our public health standards be of the best; that public buildings be maintained and new ones built as needed. Police and fire protection and service must be had. Yes, we demand all the comforts and conveniences of modern city life, and in addition pay our proportionate share of state and county expense. Some will say that there is too much waste and extravagance in public expenditures; that we would have lower taxes but for this.

I do not say that wasteful and extravagant methods are entirely eliminated in public affairs any more now since American government was founded, but I do say that there is needless expense imposed upon communities by general laws enacted by the state legislature, and which is outside the control of local government and that there is so much of fixed charges in a local budget which must be provided for, for one reason or another, but little is left for the element of waste and extravagance to come into play.

The City of Lowell can have a \$20 or a \$25 tax-rate this year if its citizens really want it. We can cut down our lighting bill one half and save close to \$100,000. We can do but little work on our streets and save a quarter of a million dollars. We can collect ashes and house offal twice a month instead of weekly and save \$50,000. We can pass up the maintenance of parks, playgrounds, health camps; close our hospitals and avoid our obligations of charity service. We can curtail our school program and save unlimited money. In fact in every department of the city we can save money. We can save a million dollars at the expense of modern city comfort and convenience. You gentlemen have responsibility in this matter.

Let us stop talking about waste and extravagance and high tax rates for a moment and reflect upon other lines. True, it will be a unique diversion but perhaps a healthy one. We demand modern municipal conveniences in every department of public service and fail to provide the necessary revenue through increased municipal growth in business and civic wealth. We complain about high tax rates which are inevitable when the municipal wealth of the community fails to keep pace with the demands of modern city life.

If our taxes are too high, it is fundamentally caused by a too rapid advance along lines of municipal luxury and comfort with not enough resources availa-

A division of the department became effective last year. The department is now divided into subdivisions of "Out-Door Relief and Mothers' Aid" and "Chelmsford Street Hospital". It is an arrangement which I believe will bring about a more efficient operation than before.

It would be a very good thing if our citizens would take enough time to visit the Chelmsford Street Hospital and see for themselves the magnitude of the work involved in the maintenance of this institution. It would be much more impressive than acceptance of criticism based upon no more intimate knowledge of conditions than is possessed by the average citizen. Municipal charity can not be governed altogether by any set of hard and fast rules.

HEALTH CAMP FOR CHILDREN.

This is a feature of municipal activity that should demand from the city government greater assistance than in the past. Upon my recommendation an appropriation of \$5,000 was allowed last year for the erection of suitable buildings. These buildings will be available for occupancy this year. The Board of Health should receive liberal appropriations this year to maintain a health camp for children on a much larger scale than in the past. Simply bringing children to the camp for a few hours a day is a small physical benefit. Equipment and appropriation should be sufficient to permit children to remain over night, if the camp is to be of real permanent service.

BOARD OF PUBLIC SERVICE.

Despite agitation directed against this board its program of street work has gone on with remarkable efficiency and dispatch. In fact when figures are available it will be proven that last year was the banner

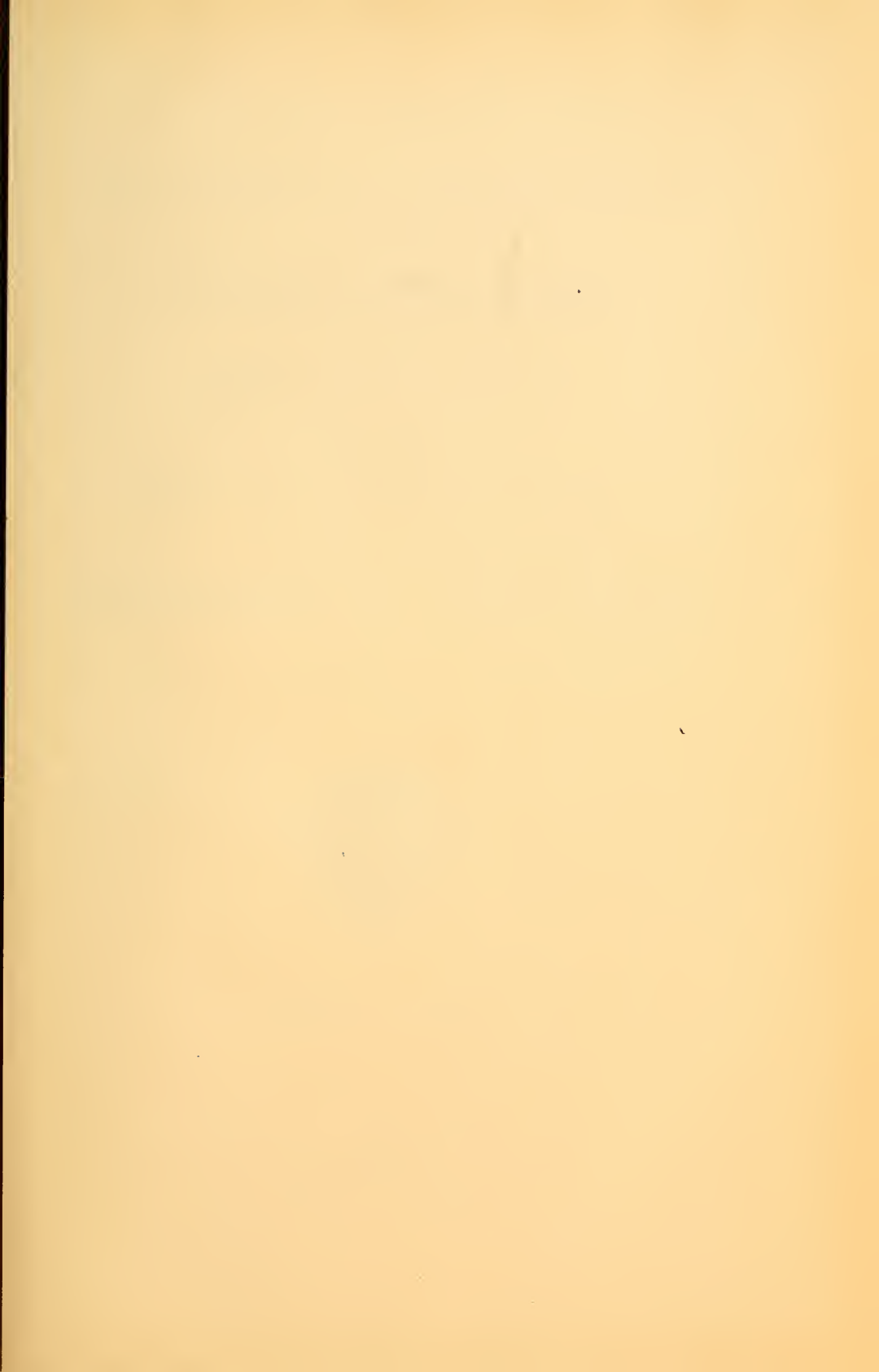
year in street work accomplishment. The Board completed its program of work laid out at the beginning of the year and kept within its appropriation. It must be evident to any citizens who wishes to view public work impartially that great strides have been made in street work under the Board of Public Service the past three years. I have confidence in the personnel of the board and stand ready to aid them in their constructive program of street work.

FINANCIAL COMMENT.

From out of the maze of confusion relating to our financial condition it will be found when the true balance of accounts is reached that our city has kept its expenditures within its income. Our tax-rate advanced last year and so did the tax rates of many other cities of the state. We borrowed less money last year than we paid on the city debt. We are in a sound and healthy financial condition and are far from being headed toward financial chaos as critics of the administration would make out to serve political ends.

CONCLUSION.

Let us approach the new year with confidence and courage in our work, and as our best judgment points out the way to do things, let them be done that way. We will not be immune from criticism and abuse; that would be too much to expect, but perhaps it may be a little fairer and just this year than the past year. In any event it is our obligation to go forward with firm resolve and purpose to give our city a creditable and decent administration of public affairs. This is my pledge to my fellow citizens, regardless of the efforts to discredit my public service.



One Hundredth Annual Report
OF THE
School Committee
OF THE
CITY OF LOWELL
AND THE
Sixty-second Annual Report
OF THE
Superintendent of Public Schools
1925



LOWELL, MASS.



BUCKLAND PTG. CO.
67 MIDDLE ST., LOWELL, MASS.

CITY OF LOWELL

Office of the School Committee,

Lowell, Mass., March 9, 1926.

At a meeting of the School Committee, held on this date, it was voted to adopt the report of the Superintendent of Schools for 1925 as the report of the School Committee for that year and to authorize the printing of the report.

In accordance with this vote the report is herewith submitted.

HUGH J. MOLLOY,

Secretary.

ORGANIZATION OF THE School Committee 1925

HON. JOHN J. DONOVAN, Mayor, Chairman
JAMES J. BRUIN, Vice-Chairman
HUGH J. MOLLOY, Secretary

MEMBERS

	Term Expires
JAMES J. BRUIN.....	1925
Res. 161 School St. Tel. 3697-R	
Bus. 45 Merrimack St. Tel. 1073	
HON. JOHN J. DONOVAN.....	1926
Res. 42 Clare St. Tel. 3016	
Bus. City Hall. Tel. 395	
ARTHUR H. R. GIROUX.....	1927
Res. 794 Moody St. Tel. 2953-M	
Bus. 24 Prince St. Tel. 2290	
ALICE F. D. PEARSON.....	1925
Res. 69 Clitheroe St. Tel. 2479	
JOHN H. PRESTON.....	1926
Res. 19 Bertram St. Tel. 3389-W	
Bus. Whidden St. Tel. 1366	
JAMES H. RILEY.....	1927
Res. 39 Methuen St. Tel. 4938-W	
Bus. 53 Central St. Tel. 6772	
EDWARD J. ROGERS.....	1926
Res. 1036 Central St. Tel 5591-M	
Bus. 66 Central St.	

REGULAR MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

January 27	May 26	September 29
February 24	June 30	October 27
March 31	July 28	November 24
April 28	August 25	December 29

ADMINISTRATION**Superintendent of Public Schools**

HUGH J. MOLLOY

Office in City Hall

Office Tel. 2728

Home Tel. 3121

Office Hours — One hour after the forenoon sessions of the schools;
at other times, including Saturdays, by appointment.

Clerks

FANNIE A. THOMPSON

Home Tel. 1066

KATHARINE L. CARMICHAEL

Business Agent

HENRY L. WILLIAMS

Office Tel. 2727

Home Tel. 2714

Clerk in Business Agent's Office

LEDA C. LAMONTAGNE

Office in School Supply Room, City Hall

Stock-keeper

FREDERICK JOHNSTON

Office hours for Supply Room

8 a. m. to 5 p. m.

Supervisor of Janitors

WILLIAM F. THORNTON

Office Tel. 3960

Home Tel. 8484

Attendance Officers

Wm. F. Thornton, Camille Roussin, George F. Lee, Mary H. Downey

Clerk in Attendance Office

STELLA G. MOLONEY

Office—Third Floor, City Hall

Office Hours—9 to 4 o'clock daily, except Saturday;
Saturday, 9 to 12.30 o'clock.

ORGANIZATION

OF THE

School Committee 1926

HON. JOHN J. DONOVAN, Mayor, Chairman
 EDWARD J. ROGERS, Vice-Chairman
 HUGH J. MOLLOY, Secretary

MEMBERS

	Term Expires
HON. JOHN J. DONOVAN.....	1926
Res. 42 Clare St. Tel. 3016	
Bus. City Hall. Tel. 395	
ARTHUR H. R. GIROUX.....	1927
Res. 794 Moody St. Tel. 6258-M	
Bus. 24 Prince St. Tel. 2290	
PAUL L. HARRIS, M. D.....	1928
Res. 50 Fay St. Tel. 7389	
ALICE F. D. PEARSON.....	1928
Res. 69 Clitheroe St. Tel. 2479	
JOHN H. PRESTON.....	1926
Res. 19 Bertram St. Tel. 3389-W	
Bus. Whidden St. Tel. 1366	
JAMES H. RILEY.....	1927
Res. 39 Methuen St. Tel. 4938-W	
Bus. 53 Central St. Tel. 6772	
EDWARD J. ROGERS.....	1926
Res. 1036 Central St. Tel 5591-M	
Bus. 66 Central St.	

REGULAR MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

January 26	May 25	September 28
February 23	June 29	October 26
March 30	July 27	November 30
April 27	August 31	December 28

ADMINISTRATION**Superintendent of Public Schools**

HUGH J. MOLLOY

Office in City Hall

Office Tel. 2728

Home Tel. 3121

Office Hours — One hour after the forenoon sessions of the schools;
at other times, including Saturdays, by appointment.

Clerks

FANNIE A. THOMPSON

Home Tel. 1066

KATHARINE L. CARMICHAEL

Business Agent

HENRY L. WILLIAMS

Office Tel. 2727

Home Tel. 2714

Clerk in Business Agent's Office

LEDA C. LAMONTAGNE

Office in School Supply Room, City Hall

Stock-keeper

FREDERICK JOHNSTON

Office hours for Supply Room

8 a. m. to 5 p. m.

Supervisor of Janitors

WILLIAM F. THORNTON

Office Tel. 3960

Home Tel. 8484

Attendance Officers

Wm. F. Thornton, Camille Roussin, George F. Lee, Mary H. Downey

Clerk in Attendance Office

STELLA G. MOLONEY

Office—Third Floor, City Hall

Office Hours—9 to 4 o'clock daily, except Saturday;

Saturday, 9 to 12.30 o'clock.

REPORT OF THE Superintendent of Schools

Office of the Superintendent of Schools.
Lowell, Mass., March 9, 1926.

To the School Committee of Lowell:

The following report, for the year 1925, is respectfully submitted.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Valuation of City	\$145,404,663.00
Valuation of school property	4,620,440.00
Rate of taxation, \$31.80 per \$1000	
Expenditures for Day Schools	1,301,545.14
Expenditures for Evening Schools and Americanization..	32,049.00
Day School expenditures to total valuation.....	.895 per cent
Day and Evening school expenditures to total valuation..	.917 per cent
Population by census of May 1925	112,759
Number of polls	30,639
Number of Public Day Schools	73
One high; five junior high; thirteen grammar; thirty-one primary; four mixed; eighteen kindergartens and one continuation.	
Number of school buildings	50
Occupied by public schools 48; occupied by vocational schools, 2.	
Elected teachers, December 31; on leave 4; in service, 527; total 531.	
Permanent Substitutes	20
Subdivisions of elected teachers in service:	
High, 34 men; 73 women; Junior High, 8 men, 93 women; Grammar, 5 men, 121 women; Primary, 111 women; Mixed, 14 women; Kindergarten, 33 women; Continuation, 5 men, 6 women; Drawing, 3 women; Music, 1 man, 2 women; Sewing, 5 women; Supervisor of Primary Grades, 1 woman; Director of Fire and Accident Prevention in the Elementary Schools, 1 man; Physical Instructors in Elementary Schools, 5 men, 3 women; Supervisor of Writing in Primary Schools, 1 woman; Instructor of High School Military Band, 1 man; High School Military Instructor, 1 man.	
Teachers in Evening Schools counting principals, term of 1924-25	68

Pupils enrolled in Evening Schools, term of 1924-25 High, 1369; Elementary, 648	2,017
Whole number of pupils enrolled in Day Schools, 1924-25 High, 2648; Junior High, 2665; Grammar, 4811; Primary, 5074; Mixed, 517; Kindergarten, 793	16,508
Average number belonging to Day Schools, 1924-25 High, 2439; Junior High, 2405; Grammar, 4020; Primary, 4148, Mixed, 448; Kindergarten, 571	14,031
Average number belonging to Day Schools for year ending December, 1925: High, 2516; Junior High, 2468; Grammar, 4005; Primary, 4087; Mixed, 504; Kindergarten, 632	14,212
Average attendance, 1924-25: High, 2291; Junior High, 2284; Grammar, 3800; Primary, 3847; Mixed, 415; Kindergarten, 493	13,130
Average per cent of attendance, 1924-25: High, 93.9; Junior High, 94.9; Grammar, 94.5; Primary, 92.7; Mixed, 92.6; Kindergarten, 86.3.	
Average membership for year ending December, 1925: High, 2555; Junior High, 2506; Grammar, 3906; Primary, 4084; Mixed, 495; Kindergarten, 642	14,188
Number of school rooms in actual use in June, 1925: High, 75; Junior High, 71; Grammar, 110; Primary, 114; Mixed, 12; Kindergarten, 18	400
Number of school rooms in actual use in December, 1925: High, 79; Junior High, 73; Grammar, 111; Primary, 119; Mixed, 14; Kindergarten, 18	411
Average number to each room for year ending June, 1925: High, 32; Junior High, 34; Grammar, 36; Primary 36; Mixed, 37; Kindergarten, 31.	
Average number to each room for year ending December, 1925: High, 30; Junior High, 32; Grammar, 36; Primary, 34; Mixed, 32; Kindergarten, 31.	
Average cost of each pupil for tuition only, based on average number belonging: High, 85.85; Junior High, 85.95; Grammar, 56.54; Primary and Mixed, 47.70; Kindergarten, 69.12.	
Average cost per pupil based on the average number belonging and on the total expenditures for tuition, janitor service, supervision, supplies, fuel and all incidentals	89.54

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Boys: Buildings, 1; rooms, 16; teachers, 17; pupils enrolled, 272; average number belonging, 196; average number attending, 181; per cent of attendance, 91.8.

Girls: Buildings, 1; rooms, 9; teachers, 12; pupils enrolled, 138; average number belonging, 112; average number attending, 100; per cent of attendance, 89.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**Expenditures**

Appropriated and Assessed in 1925	\$1,433,824.89
Smith Hughes Fund	9,667.02
Amount Disbursed	1,433,491.91
Teachers of Day Schools:	
High School	213,822.19
Junior High Schools—Bartlett	\$ 54,478.28
Butler	37,688.79
Moody	16,013.32
Morey	54,804.59
Varnum	32,595.72
	—————\$ 195,580.70
Grammar Schools — Bartlett	\$ 12,242.05
Butler	10,492.00
Colburn	16,376.00
Edson	18,571.63
Green	22,773.47
Greenhalge	22,187.32
Lincoln	23,177.63
Moody	8,141.12
Morey	19,176.14
Pawtucket	19,792.34
Riverside	10,038.63
Varnum	9,128.81
Washington	12,469.90
	—————\$ 204,567.04
Primary and Mixed Schools	\$ 201,195.88
Kindergartens	43,089.88
Special Teachers	45,466.61
Substitutes	13,841.00
	—————
Total paid for instruction in Day Schools	\$ 917,562.87

Summer Schools	\$ 5,259.00	
Janitors:		
Janitors of Day Schools	132,360.01	
Pensions	942.00	
Repairers of Furniture	3,600.00	
Electricians	4,157.50	
Firemen	10,565.63	
Evening Schools:		
Teachers, High and Elementary Schools..	21,285.50	
Janitors	5,192.00	
		\$ 183,361.64
Continuation School		22,294.14
Smith Hughes		1,796.01
Americanization:		
Teachers	4,845.50	
Janitors	726.00	
		\$ 5,571.50
Cost of Supervision:		
Superintendent of Schools	\$ 6,000.00	
Office Assistants	3,065.33	
Business Agent	3,300.00	
Stock-keeper	1,800.00	
Clerk in Supply Room	1,400.00	
Attendance Officers (four)	9,600.00	
Clerk in Attendance Office	1,400.00	
Chauffeur and General Labor	1,750.00	
Packer	145.00	
		\$ 28,455.33
Vocational School Teachers and Janitors		91,471.77
Total Salaries, Vocational Schools omitted		1,159,041.49
Total Salaries, Vocational Schools included		1,255,513.26

Expended for Bills for the Year 1925

Coal	\$ 42,967.93
Wood	701.50
Water	5,609.40
Board of Truants	1,178.28
Electricity	10,002.44
Gas	3,653.22
General Repairs	6,398.24
Furniture	2,796.05
Books	25,421.12
Paper and Supplies	16,539.02
Printing	3,877.87

Manual Training	2,382.87
Janitor Supplies	6,687.93
Apparatus	544.51
Medical Supplies	74.25
Cooking, etc.	6,128.64
Material for Sewing	475.75
Autos	4,469.26
Graduation	378.69
Regiment	2,838.05
Telephones	1,601.15
Transportation	3,161.17
Miscellaneous	543.96
Appropriation Transfers	10,932.53
Continuation	1,862.39
Physical Training	3,371.07
Sight Saving	70.19
Expense of School Committee	2,356.14
Typewriters	2,072.08
Rents	280.00
Americanization	29.00
Kindergartens	831.81
Summer Schools	419.28
Musical Instruments	498.11
School Survey	259.60

Total	\$174,552.95
-------------	--------------

Bills, Vocational School	18,425.70
Total of Bills, Vocational Schools included.....	192,978.65
Salaries and Bills, Vocational Schools omitted	1,333,594.44
Salaries and Bills, Vocational Schools included.....	1,443,491.91

Analysis of Vocational School Expense

Salaries of Day Teachers	\$55,779.43
Janitors of Day Schools	5,250.00
Salaries of Evening School Teachers	18,511.83
Janitors of Evening Schools	4,059.50
Smith Hughes Fund	7,871.01

Total of Salaries	\$91,471.77
Equipment and Supplies	18,425.70

Total Expenditures for Vocational School	\$ 109,897.47
--	---------------

Receipts

The receipts by the general treasury on account of the school department during the year were as follows:

Vocational School:

Smith Hughes Fund	\$ 9,667.02
Reimbursement	52,617.37
Tuition	11,750.24

Continuation School:

Reimbursement	13,677.06
---------------------	-----------

General:

Tuition	13,464.24
Massachusetts School Fund	95,496.79
Americanization	6,836.89
Sight Saving Class	500.00

Total	204,009.61
Expenditures by Public Property Department	69,060.25

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(Discussion)

The total amount expended in 1925 was \$1,443,491.91; the amount for the year 1924 was \$1,374,351.42. The increase for the year was \$69,140.49.

The large items of increase during the year are as follows: High School Salaries, \$13,410.75; Junior High and Grammar Salaries, \$22,333.15; Primary and Mixed School Salaries, \$6,605.41; Kindergarten Salaries, \$1,180.82; Janitors, \$3,312.32; Firemen, \$3,811.53; Vocational School Teachers and Janitors, \$4,951.69; Bills, \$11,322.95.

The per capita cost for tuition alone in 1924 and 1925 were as follows in the different grades of schools:

	1924	1925
High	\$87.68	\$85.85
Junior High	79.60	85.95
Grammar	56.87	56.54
Primary and Mixed	44.81	47.70
Kindergarten	72.41	69.12

The city received on account of the school department various sums listed on page 12; which total \$204,009.61; therefore the net expenditure by the School Committee for the year 1925 was \$1,239,482.30.

The item of reimbursement from the Massachusetts School Fund is made up from an allowance of \$200 for every teacher's salary which is not less than \$950, under conditions set forth in the law.

SCHOOL CENSUS

The following data were obtained from the census of 1925:—

	Males	Females	Total
(a) Five years of age or over and under seven	1736	1754	3490
(b) Seven years of age or over and under sixteen	6979	7603	14582
(c) Fourteen years of age or over and under sixteen.....	1580	2676	3656
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	10295	11433	21728

Certain passages from the statutes which apply to school attendance are here quoted for the information of the general public:

CHAPTER 76.

"SECTION 1. (As amended by chapter 463, Acts of 1921.) Every child between seven and fourteen, every child under sixteen who does not meet the requirements for the completion of the sixth grade of the public schools of the town where he resides, and every child under sixteen except a child holding an employment certificate as provided in chapter one hundred and forty-nine and employed in some regular employment or business for at least six hours per day, and except a child having the written permission of the superintendent of schools of the town where he resides to engage in profitable employment at home, shall, subject to section fifteen, attend a public day school in said town or some other day school approved by the school committee, during the entire time the public schools are in session, unless the child attends school in another town, during the entire time the same is in session, under sections six to twelve, inclusive, or under chapter seventy-one; but such attendance shall not be required of a child whose physical or mental condition is such as to render attendance inexpedient or impracticable, or who is being otherwise instructed in a manner approved in advance by the superintendent or the school committee. The superintendent, or teachers in so far as authorized by him or by the school committee, may excuse cases of necessary absence for other causes not exceeding seven day sessions or fourteen half day sessions in any period of six months. For the purposes of this section, school committees shall approve a private school only when the instruction in all the studies required by law is in English, and when satisfied that such instruction equals in thoroughness and efficiency, and in the progress made therein, that in the public schools in the same town; but they shall not withhold such approval on account of religious teaching.

The school committee of each town shall provide for and enforce the school attendance of all children actually residing therein in accordance herewith.

SECTION 2. Every person in control of a child described in the preceding section shall cause him to attend school as therein required, and, if he fails so to do for seven day sessions or fourteen half day sessions within any period of six months, he shall, on complaint by an attendance officer, be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars. No physical or mental condition capable of correction, or rendering the child a fit subject for special instruction at public charge in institutions other than public day schools, shall avail as a defence unless it appears that the defendant has employed all reasonable measures for correction of the condition and the suitable instruction of the child.

SECTION 3. Every illiterate minor between sixteen and twenty-one except a married woman, shall attend some public evening school, if any, in the town of his residence, for the whole time during which the public evening schools are in session, unless he attends a public day school, or a private school approved as provided in section one by the school committee, or unless his physical or mental condition is such as to render his attendance harmful or impracticable. Wilful violation of this section by such a minor shall be punished by a fine of not less than five dollars; failure for six sessions within a period of one month by any person in control of such a minor to cause his attendance, shall, on complaint by an attendance officer, be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 4. Whoever induces or attempts to induce a minor to absent himself unlawfully from school, or unlawfully employs him or harbors a minor who, while school is in session, is absent unlawfully therefrom, shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars."

Although the age limits for compulsory school attendance in Massachusetts are 7 and 14 years most towns and cities admit children to kindergarten and primary schools at lesser ages than the one specified in the statutes. In Lowell a child may enter the kindergarten school at the age of 4 years and 3 months; a child may enter the first primary grade at 5 years and 6 months, with this exception, however, that a child who has attended kindergarten school for one year may be accepted in the first primary grade at 5 years and 3 months.

These ages are certainly low enough and reasonable enough and parents should not persistently strive to have exceptions to the rules made for their children.

SCHOOL HOUSES

Early in the year the School Committee voted to employ Professor L. O. Cummings of the Harvard School of Education to make a survey of school housing conditions with a view to recommending some plan for the steady and gradual development and improvement of school accommodations.

The high school has not as yet been used to its full capacity, but it is to be remembered that the retention in the Junior High organizations of many who, under the old arrangement of grades, would be members of the high school freshman class has virtually enlarged the capacity of the high school.

The larger school centres, such as the Butler, Morey, Bartlett and Varnum, could make good use of somewhat larger accommodations as certain school activities are hardly up to modern standards.

We should have, also, in several sections, rooms which might be used for special classes and for various forms of work which would meet the needs of many children better than ordinary classes meet them.

No thoughtful person would, at the present time, recommend much in the way of enlargement but, nevertheless, a reasonably steady improvement and development of housing conditions would seem to be consistent with prudence and good judgment.

RESIGNATIONS, RETIREMENTS AND ELECTIONS

Resigned

Edith Erskine Blaney	High School
Minnie Pihl Carter	Elementary
Louise McKenna Cawley	High School
Regina Frappier Cornellier	Elementary
Mildred McNabb White	Elementary

Retired

Kate G. Jones	Elementary
Helen Kohawn	Elementary
Lizzie A. Nolan	Elementary

Elected

Martina L. Boyle	Elementary
Rose L. Brown	Elementary
William J. Brown	High School
Genevieve A. Callahan	Elementary
Alice G. Carey	Elementary
Mary H. Casey	Elementary
Doris Childs	Kindergarten Principal
Lillian Chisholm	Vocational
Marion Condon	Kindergarten
Alfred S. Gagnon	Janitor
Margaret L. Hagerty	Primary Principal
Mary E. Haggerty	Clerk, Evening Vocational
Rose Harrington	Elementary
C. Ethel Hale	High School
Katherine Hey	Elementary
Katherine T. Higgins	Elementary
Evelyn G. Hyde	Elementary
Christine Kane	High School
Katherine F. Kearney	Elementary
Margaret M. Kelly	Elementary
Mary J. Lane	Elementary
Grace Lawler	Elementary
Mary E. Lennon	Elementary
Eleanor G. Lybrand	Junior High Schools
Ellen E. McEvoy	Elementary
Eleanor McPadden	Kindergarten
Agnes W. Maher	High School
Loretta Mahoney	High School
Clara Marchacos	Elementary
Edwin S. Markham	High School
Edith T. Miles	Elementary
Helen Mulcahy	High School
Anna S. Mulligan	Elementary
Mary A. Murphy	Elementary
Marietta O'Donnell	Elementary
William J. O'Brien	High School
Dana Palmer	High School
Louise E. Pollard	Elementary
Marjorie P. Pratt	Elementary
Francis Quinn	Janitor
Mary E. Quinn	Janitress
Gertrude Regan	Kindergarten
Louis Renaud	Janitor
Anna M. Ryan	High School
Ruth C. Sheldon	Elementary
Daniel F. Sullivan, Jr.	Janitor
Mary C. Sullivan	Elementary
Mary X. Sullivan	Elementary
Marguerite Tellier	Elementary
Gladys Tucker	Elementary
Helen G. Walker	High School
Grace F. Ward	Principal—Franklin Bldg.
Theresa L. White	Kindergarten Principal
Catherine L. Wrenu	Elementary

IN MEMORIAM

AGNES C. ALLEN
Principal of the Washington Kindergarten

MABEL W. EWINGS
Teacher in the Lincoln School

MARGARET HARRAHAN
Teacher in the Charles Street School

KATE J. HAYES
Teacher in the Edson School

DR. EDWIN A. KENT
School Dentist

ALICE R. KEESE
Teacher in the Varnum School

SARA LAPORTE
Teacher in the Evening High School

ELIZABETH R. MAGUIRE
Principal of the London Street School

GERTRUDE RODLIFF
Teacher in the High School

PUPILS BY GRADES

The following table shows the number of pupils in the schools according to grades:

	Males	Females	Total
Kindergarten	322	310	632
Grade 1	843	833	1676
Grade 2	796	736	1532
Grade 3	612	599	1211
Grade 4	665	677	1342
Grade 5	674	576	1250
Grade 6	648	594	1242
Grade 7	515	522	1037
Grade 8	402	445	847
Grade 9	26	32	58
Grade 9	306	325	631
Grade 9	246	213	459
Grade 10.....	441	428	869
Grade 11.....	354	362	716
Grade 12.....	191	267	458
Grade 13.....	31	22	53
Specials	81	59	140
Total.....	7153	7000	14153

HIGH SCHOOL

The High School graduated a class of 565 in June and there was an entering class of 802 in the September previous. Of this class 470 were from the public schools, 237 from private schools, 71 from towns which have certificate privileges, 5 entered by examination and 19 came from out-of-town schools. Of the class of 802, 305 entered with advanced standing.

Ninety-five percent of those certified by the grammar schools actually entered the High School; the average age of the entering class was 15 years.

The graduating exercises were held in the Memorial Auditorium on June 24; the names of the Carney Medal students and the names of the students who were awarded honorable mention are here given:

CARNEY MEDAL STUDENTS

Eunice Cook	Gordon Ryerson Williams
Elizabeth Forrest Lambert	Artemas James Stewart
Mary Agnes Brown	Elmore Don Lundgren

HONORABLE MENTION FOR SCHOLARSHIP

Eunice Cook	Harriet May Evirs
Elizabeth Forrest Lambert	Edna Mary Fielding
Mary Agnes Brown	Mary Lillian Honan
Marjorie Eleanore Root	Gordon Ryerson Williams
Kathleen Gertrude Delarey	Artemas James Stewart

HONORABLE MENTION FOR ATTENDANCE

Four Years: **Lucinda Agnes Leibold**

Three Years:

Edith May Burke	Josephine Agnieszka Kiszka
Kathleen Veracunda Collins	Mary Lawler
Minnie Attrude Chase	Catherine Veronica O'Connor
Edna Mary Fielding	Donald James Irvin
Mary Eileen Hassett	Thaddeus Paul Kokoska
Alice Irene Houle	Horace William Myers
Francis Henry Sloan	

AMERICAN HISTORY MEDAL

Elizabeth Doris Carey

MEDICAL AND DENTAL SUPERVISION

DIRECTOR OF SCHOOL HYGIENE—Francis A. Finnegan, M. D.

Nurse, Miss Dwyer—High School, Continuation School and Vocational School for Girls—Drs. E. Y. Slaughter and F. A. Finnegan.

Nurse, Miss Craig—Washington, Morey, Pine Street, Colburn Grammar and Primary Schools—Drs. E. O. Tabor and C. M. Roughan.

Nurse, Miss O'Dwyer—Varnum, West Sixth Street, Tenth Street, Lakeview Avenue, Moody, Pond Street, High Street, Sycamore Street and Greenhalge Schools—Drs. G. O. Lavallee and C. M. Roughan.

Nurse, Miss Lettrell—Eliot, Lincoln, Laura E. Lee, Powell Street, Howard Street, Grand Street, Edson, Central Street, Butler, Lyon Street, Carter Street, Weed Street, London Street, West London Street, Ames Street and Charles Street—Drs. J. F. Boyle and W. E. Devine.

Nurse, Miss Frazier—Bartlett, Pawtucket, Lexington Avenue, Middlesex Village Schools—Dr. C. S. Baker.

Nurse, Miss Fox—Green, Cabot Street, Cross Street, Dover Street, Kirk Street, Worthen Street and Morrill Schools—Drs. J. J. Cassidy and E. M. Slaughter.

Nurse, Miss Fitzpatrick—Greek Orthodox, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Boys' and Girls' and Boys' Vocational—Drs. H. B. Plunkett and C. M. Roughan.

Nurse, Miss Leclair—St. Joseph's Boys' and Girls' and Ste. Jeanne d'Arc—Dr. R. Mignault.

Nurse, Miss Douglass—Immaculate Conception, St. Peter's and Sacred Heart—Dr. F. P. Murphy.

Nurse, Miss Morrier—St. Louis', St. Marie's and Riverside—Drs. C. M. Roughan and R. Mignault.

The dental clinic is in the Worthen Street School, located on Worthen Street between Market and Broadway. The room is open on all school days, including days when the storm signal is sounded, from nine until twelve in the forenoon, and service is free for any child from any school, public or private, for whom an appointment has been made: appointments are made by school physicians, nurses, teachers and Miss Lantagne, the dentist's assistant.

SIGHT AND HEARING TESTS

	Pupils Examined	Defective Sight	Per Cent Defective	Defective Hearing	Per Cent Defective	Parents Notified
High	2555	152	.059	14	.005	164
Junior High	2541	272	.107	34	.013	266
Grammar	3965	518	.13	73	.018	545
Primary .	4603	363	.078	72	.015	344

SCHOOL SAVINGS BANKS

The school savings account is printed below:

	Deposits Dec. 31, 1924	Deposits Dec. 31, 1925
Bartlett	\$2,199.91	\$1,945.98
Edson	1,831.67	1,907.03
Charles W. Morey	2,000.60	1,853.11
Varnum	1,261.21	915.66
	<hr/> \$7,293.39	<hr/> \$6,621.78

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

The fifteenth year of the school opened with an enrollment of two hundred and seventy-two boys and one hundred and thirty-eight girls. The only requirement for admission to the day classes of the Vocational School as far as age is concerned is that a pupil must be not less than fourteen and not more than twenty-five years of age.

All pupils must be residents of the state; for pupils who do not reside in Lowell there is a tuition charge of \$225.00 for boys and \$195.00 for girls, payable by the city or town of the non-resident pupil, regardless of his place of residence.

The work is so arranged that a boy may enter at any time and advance as rapidly as his industry and ability will allow.

The school offers preliminary training for boys as carpenters, electricians, cabinet-makers, machinists, and automobile repairers.

The boys are trained mostly on productive work in all departments and the work is of such a practical nature that they fit naturally into the industry in advanced apprenticeship standing.

All the courses are planned for three years, seven hours a day, five days a week.

The courses are divided into three phases consisting of about one year's work in each. Upon the satisfactory completion of any phase a certificate is given.

If a boy gets three certificates and works at the trade for which the school has trained him, he is entitled to a diploma. A satisfactory fourth year in school also entitles him to a diploma.

The courses have been run on a weekly schedule as follows: Shop Science, one-half day; Academics, one day; Mechanical Drawing, one-half day; Physical Exercises, two hours, the time taken as far as possible from the time allotted to related work; the remaining two and one-half days are spent on practical work in the shops.

As the school was filled to capacity the use of two additional rooms at the Worthen Street school had to be continued.

The equipment is as follows:

Machine Shop:—

5 milling machines, 1 universal, 3 shapers, 3 drills, 2 planers, 2 power saws, 1 grinder, 25 engine lathes, 2 speed lathes, and other small tools and accessories.

Electrical Shop:—

7 direct current motors, from 1 to 10 HP, 4-3 phase generators, 2 motor generators sets, 1 rotary converter, 9 to 3½, 1 Tungar Rectifier, 1 metal shear, 1 winding head, 3-2 KW. transformers, measuring instruments and small tools.

Carpentry and Cabinet-Making Shop:—

1 buzz planer, 1 cylinder planer, 1 combination and 1 single saw bench, 1 band saw, 1 turning lathe, 26 sets of carpenter tools, benches and auxiliary tools for carpenters and sets of hand tools for the cabinet makers.

Automobile Department:—

1 Oakland, 1 Ford car (rebuilt), 1 Maxwell car, 1 Studebaker run-about, 1 Lenox touring car, 1 Moon chassis, 1 Essex touring car, 1 N. E. Motor generator, 5 auto engines for instruction purposes, 3 starting and lighting systems, Ford-Delco, North Easterns, 1 N. E. Dynamotor, 2 battery chargers, 1 battery steamer, wrenches. pliers,

jacks, etc., for general repairs, 1 storage voltmeter, 1 electric testing instrument.

GIRLS' DEPARTMENT

High School Annex, Paige and John Streets

(Free to all girls living in Massachusetts)

The school aims to prepare the girls of Lowell and surrounding towns for life's activities and duties; to give them a training in the branches of knowledge and the trades that are most useful in the home and gaining a livelihood.

It is recognized that every girl preparing through any kind of an education for life will have more or less to do with a home, with the chances largely in favor of her having at some time the entire care of a home; and upon the proper management of the home depends much of the happiness and success of our community. Hence a training in home economy should be part of every girl's education.

To meet these requirements the Vocational School offers two-year courses in housekeeping, dressmaking and power machine work. In addition the school teaches academic subjects which are related to the practical work in a way that makes their value fully appreciated. Millinery is taken up in season during the second year.

Physical exercises, under direction, is an attraction of the junior and senior years.

Dressmaking—This course is planned to fit a girl for the dressmaking trade. It includes plain sewing, dressmaking, power machine work and mending.

Mending:

Patching.

Darning.

Mending of straight and hedge tears.

Millinery:

- Fall and Spring Renovating.
- Making of velvet, straw and lace hats.
- Trimming.
- Flower Making.

Housekeeping—The housekeeping course includes everything that makes and keeps a house in good condition to live in. It teaches the buyer to get one hundred cents' worth out of every dollar spent for food and clothes. It includes cooking, household management, laundry work, table service, marketing and home nursing.

Cooking:

- Economy and management of the kitchen.
- Plain cooking.
- Food values.
- Simple menus.
- Serving.
- Marketing.
- Practical application in the home.

Note:—Repetition develops responsibility and assurance in the cooking and serving of meals. This practical experience is gained in the lunch room of the State Normal School, now under the management of the Vocational School.

Laundry Courses—Includes practice in removal of stains, washing and ironing all articles of clothing and of household linens.

Household Engineering:

- Efficient Household Arrangement.
- Plans and methods for Daily Housework.
- Choice and care of Household Tools.

Home Nursing:

- Care of a bedroom.
- Care of a patient.
- Bandaging.
- First Aids.
- Care of the Baby.

Arithmetic in Relation to:

- Dressmaking.
- Personal expenditure.
- Household.
- Business.

English:

- Correction and improvement of every-day speech.
- Personal and business correspondence.
- Cultivation of a taste for reading.

Civics:

- Government of Communities.
- Current events.
- Local interests.
- Club conduct.

Household Science:

- The Physics and Chemistry of the Household.

Textiles:

- Study of the Fabrics.
 - Name.
 - Cost.
 - Durability.
 - Uses.
 - Tests.

Design:

- Art as applied to a woman's clothing.
 - Color.
 - Line.
 - Fabric.
 - Appropriateness.

Care of the Home:

- Furnishing.
- Decorating.
- Sanitation.

GIRLS' LUNCH DEPARTMENT

In February, 1916, the girls' school opened the dining room at the State Normal School and since then has served dinners and luncheons to the faculty and students of the school. This gives a valuable training in preparing food in large quantities and also in serving; the practice proved to be so valuable it seemed wise to make it a permanent part of the curriculum.

The school sent out a class of 34 graduates on June 23, 1925.

Home project work is a feature of the Vocational School programme. By assignment the girls carry out at home many projects as a result of the instruction received in school. Much of the home project work is supervised. In this way the school assures itself that its instruction is functioning. Both the school and home have found the teachers' visits helpful.

The State Board of Education exercises a considerable control over the school, as the state agreed to pay one-half of the maintenance expense of the school. In order to secure reimbursement from the state, the course of study, equipment, buildings and the work of the teachers must be approved by the agents of the State Board of Education.

EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOL FOR MEN

These courses are trade extension and are open only to men employed in that line of work during the day and who are sixteen years of age or over.

The school opens early in October and each class meets two evenings a week, two hours an evening, for twenty weeks.

The following courses were offered:

Course	No. Belonging
Machinist	48
Auto Repair	61
Cabinet-Making	18
Carpentry and Steel Sq.	43
Plumbing	46
Electrical Theory	28
Firemen and Engineers	50
Blue Print Reading	0
Sheet Metal Drafting	14

Definite courses have been laid out and a system of records devised so that each man's progress and accomplishment can be kept.

Certificates are given to those whose attendance and ranks are satisfactory. On the certificates are the number of evenings attended and the kind of instruction completed.

EVENING PRACTICAL ARTS CLASSES FOR WOMEN

The occupations of the household in which evening instruction has been offered are cooking, dressmaking, millinery, embroidery, home nursing and child welfare.

All types of women have taken advantage of these classes. The enrollment includes the busy housewife and mother, the young married woman lacking practical home experience, the engaged girl, the business woman and the non-English speaking woman.

The work is conducted on the plan of the short unit course. A short unit course is a series of lessons on one phase of a particular subject—quick breads in cooking; velvet hats in millinery; sport skirts in dressmaking, etc. In general the succession of units follows the progressive plan. Class members pass from unit to unit in a continuous series or drop out at the end of a unit, their places being taken by other pupils. This is possible because each unit course is an entity—each process step is covered by itself without regard to what comes before or after as in a consecutive course of study.

The true aim of practical art classes for women should be realized perhaps most fully in teaching cooking. The subject is taught in such a way as to give actual ability to cook under home conditions.

Unit Courses in First Year Cookery for Year 1924-1925:—

Breads and Fruits—six lessons; Pastry and Scalloped Dishes—five lessons; Cake and Vegetables—five lessons; Chafing Dish Suppers—four lessons; Breakfasts—four lessons; Suppers—ten lessons; Invalid Cookery—four lessons; Dinners—seven lessons.

At the request of a group of housekeepers an afternoon class in cookery was opened. This class operated one afternoon a week for a three and one-half hour session.

Unit Courses in Second Year Cookery for Year 1924-1925:—

Sunday Night Suppers—ten lessons; Tea accompaniments and Thanksgiving Dinner—five lessons; Bread and Desserts and Christmas Lunch—five lessons; Company Meals—nine lessons; Picnic Lunches—five lessons; Sunday Dinners and Menus for Special Occasions—fifteen lessons.

Unit Courses in First Year Dressmaking for Year 1924-1925:—

Simple Dress—twelve lessons; Costume Slip—eight lessons Over-blouse—ten lessons; Muslin or Crepe Dress—fourteen lessons.

Unit Courses in Second Year Dressmaking for Year 1924-1925:—

Remodeling—sixteen lessons; Jersey or Flannel Dress—fifteen lessons; Silk Dress—sixteen lessons.

Unit Courses in Millinery for Year 1924-1925:—

Fall Hat—eight lessons; Velvet Hat—ten lessons; Between-seasons Hat—eight lessons; Straw Braid Hat—eight lessons; Horse-hair Hat—ten lessons.

Unit Courses in Embroidery for Year 1924-1925:—

Embroidery stitches—twelve lessons; Christmas Novelties—seven lessons; Colored Embroidery—twelve lessons; Italian Punch Work—eleven lessons.

Course in Home Nursing:—

The Red Cross Standard Course (16 two hour sessions) is given and the Red Cross Certificate is awarded at the successful completion of the course.

The graduate nurses in charge of home nursing have been preparing to teach First Aid classes. The school expects to offer courses in first aid during 1925-1926.

The woman who has completed the work of a practical art class should be able to continue her work independently. The purpose of the work is defeated if the aim is merely production.

A record of the accomplishment of each pupil is kept on unit history cards.

For the year 1924-1925 the number of women enrolled in the Evening Practical Arts classes was 1952, distributed as follows:—Cooking, 617; Dressmaking, 655; Millinery, 496; Embroidery, 48; Home Nursing, 136.

Fifty-four non-residents attended these classes and Lowell received tuition from several of the surrounding towns for their attendance.

Classes were in session for twenty-five weeks and the percent of attendance was 91.

Sixty teachers were engaged in the work of conducting these classes.

The main centre was the High School Annex, but classes were also carried on at the Butler, Colburn, Edson, Franklin, Green, Greenhalge, Lincoln, Moody, Pawtucket, Riverside, Varnum and Washington Schools and at the Girls' City Club.

At the Green School, where Americanization classes were conducted with Greek and French girls, a special arrangement was made whereby these girls attended academic classes two evenings a week and the vocational classes in dressmaking and cooking one evening. The contents of the vocational courses was adopted to the needs of the girls.

All instructors of vocational subjects are tradeswomen who were prepared for teaching by a course in teacher-training conducted under the direction of the Massachusetts Department of Education.

All teachers in service are required to do some approved professional improvement work each year. To meet the requirement for 1924-25 the instructors of cookery enrolled in a course in Household Management under Mrs. Elizabeth MacDonald, Head of the department of Household Arts of the college of Practical Arts, Boston University. Miss Lillian Phillips of the Boston Normal Art School conducted a course in Costume Design with the dressmaking and millinery groups.

These Professional Improvement classes operated during May and June at the Girls' Vocational School at the High School Annex.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF PRIMARY GRADES, KINDERGARTENS AND SCHOOL GARDENS.

To Mr. Hugh J. Molloy,
Superintendent of Schools.

There have been few overcrowded primary schools during the past year.

This was made possible by the erection of a portable, building to relieve the Tenth Street school, the opening of another room in the Kirk Street school, and the transferring of pupils.

I have always advocated small numbers in the primary grades, more especially in the first grade.

The laws of nature make the years spent in these grades the more formative, the amount of mental growth greater, than in succeeding years.

It is the time to inculcate good habits, to lay the foundation of character, to implant high ideals.

Unless the teacher realizes the importance of these things in the future life of the child, she falls far short of her responsibilities as a teacher.

The teacher cannot accomplish all this and also complete the work of her grade in the fundamental subjects required in the school curriculum, if she has large numbers.

With the cooperation which exists between the teachers of the kindergarten and primary grades splendid results are being obtained.

The educational principles of the kindergarten and elementary schools should be identical.

Reading

More emphasis is now being placed on silent reading. Many of the latest books are devoted entirely to silent reading, even those for the first grades.

The grade teacher knows that the child must be taught the meaning and sound of certain symbols and how to combine these symbols into phonetic elements and words. The ability of the child to recognize words independently and later, phrases and sentences, and to give expression to these, must precede silent reading.

Silent reading is a process by which the child learns to interpret the printed page to himself, while oral reading is a process in which he interprets it to others.

In the early grades where recognition of words and phrases is slow, where correct pronunciation and enunciation are important, oral reading is of first importance.

When many basal words and phrases have been mastered, silent reading should precede oral reading in order that the child may interpret simple passages to himself, before giving oral expression to them.

Drill in the primary grades in these lines helps the child in rapid silent reading when he has to interpret for himself the history, geography and literature of the upper grade textbooks.

Much of this work has been done in the past by our best primary teachers. The new books which have been placed on our approval list of reading books should prove very helpful in future work.

GARDEN WORK

In the death of our Congressman, John Jacob Rogers, the school garden children of Lowell lost their best friend and school garden work its most loyal champion and promoter.

An abundant supply of government seeds were sent every year by Mr. Rogers, to aid the boys and girls in their garden work.

The letters which were received from him, served to inspire and encourage our young people in their work.

In the 1925 school garden club, every child received at least one package of seeds from a supply sent by Mr. Rogers the previous year, the last seeds to be obtained from government appropriation, the last seeds sent from him.

It was a tribute to their good friend that these seeds, received after his death, should be so appreciated and so tenderly planted in home and school gardens.

The school children of Lowell will long remember John Jacob Rogers.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE T. LEE.

REPORT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

The extra curriculum atheltic activities of the year have been about the same as those previously established.

Basketball league was won by the Bartlett School. Track competition produced the Varnum and Morey Schools as champions in the Junior and Senior divisions respectively.

A new cup presented by the K. of C for total points won was accepted. This presentation bespeaks the interest of this fraternal body in amateur athletics and clean sportsmanship. This cup is to be the permanent possession of the team winning it three times and is known as the K. of C. Trophy. The first leg in the cup was won by the Morey School.

In March of 1925, the Junior High School Relay teams were entered in the City Championship Track Meet and the A. G. Pollard trophy was won by the Butler School.

The baseball season opened at the begining of the spring term and the league championship was won by the Bartlett School.

Boys' Week parade was held in May and the school boys participated under direction of instructors. The track meet was also in charge of this department.

Marble contest sponsored by the Courier-Citizen was conducted by the instructors.

Field Hockey for girls was given a trial and proved that girls are very much interested in this sport, but we are handicapped by the lack of suitable playgrounds space near a school. School playgrounds such as that adjoining the Lincoln School are ideal and give opportunity for the mass to play with proper supervision.

The High School Freshman had a Football Team which played a schedule of three games which gave the boys an opportunity for competition and for learning the fundamentals of this game.

In reports of previous years mention has been made of the unsatisfactory conditions under which we are trying to carry on a progressive program of physical education. The conduction of exercises and games between desks in the school rooms is a great handicap. The use of assembly halls has never been encouraged because of their being on the third floor of a building or for the reason that damage might be done to walls hangings, lights, etc. The use of these halls would give a decided aid to the making of a bigger, better

program.

The Varnum School is the most handicapped school of all. There are two portable buildings in the yard which cut down play space. Physical classes conducted in the yard are restricted because of the disrupting effect that play noise has upon the remainder of the school. The yard itself is very dangerous because of the surface conditions. The rocks and stones have as much effect in limiting the physical work as has the lack of space.

The assembly hall of this school is large enough but wall hangings are endangered. However this could be overcome by the use of hanging nets. The lights could be placed against the ceiling and caged thereby eliminating the possibility of breaking them.

The Butler School uses a hall in the Carter St. School. This hall is an excellent place in which to conduct classes, except that in cold weather there is no way of heating it. The result is that temperature at times is as low as 45 degrees to 50 degrees. Besides being cold it is damp, making an unhealthy place for classes during winter weather. If heat could be gotten to this room and lights put in, the facilities for the indoor program of this school would be very favorable. This school has an adjoining lot which is used and makes an acceptable playground, but here also the school yard has not the proper surfacing for games.

The Morey School has a large playground but here again the surface is poor. Rocks of all sizes hinder the play. A room about sixty feet by forty feet with six pillars and a stage is the gymnasium. Here two classes are conducted at the same time. One class is of boys and the other of girls. This situation makes it very difficult for instructors to handle the classes and also tends to distract the pupils' attention from their own subjects. A curtain to divide this room in two and the removal of the stage would assist naturally in remedying conditions here.

There are two rooms off this hall which were originally intended for shower rooms. It would prove valuable if these showers were put in. This could be done perhaps at a small cost if individual shower heads were not used. An opportunity for showers should be provided not only here but in the other Junior High Schools.

The Bartlett School pupils fare better than the others in some ways; they have a small gymnasium. There is a space

in the basement (off the basement corridor) about 18x18 feet, which is utilized by the girls and occasionally by the boys as a class room. This room is too small and its situation is far from ideal for a class of any sort.

There is a great deal of land in the rear of this school which should be developed as a playground. At present the school makes use of it for baseball practice but development for use for other sports would certainly be of benefit.

The Moody School has very little space for play and exercise in its yard and physical education in the hall of this building also entails breakages which, however, could be lessened by hanging nets.

To sum up, the use of all our halls is desired. These halls should be protected by hanging nets, and the lights protected by being placed against the ceiling and encaged. Playgrounds should be surfaced so as to minimize danger and add more incentive to the spirit of pupils' play.

Respectively submitted,

DONALD R. MacINTYRE.

ATHLETICS IN THE HIGH SCHOOL.

To Mr. Hugh J. Molloy,
Superintendent of Schools.

Athletics have only of recent date been a source of concern to educators. A generation ago such an activity, as a legitimate part of school life, hardly existed. As years passed on and adolescents insisted on having their fun through recreative games and interschool contests, the school administrator has gradually been compelled to take an interest in guiding these activities. With the necessity for control has also come the realization that there are important educative values in athletics and that these ought to be extended to as many boys, and even girls, as possible. The more general the participation, the school man believes, the greater the spread of education and the more opportunity offered for the building of ideals and refining character.

Such a conception of the function of athletics is not widely held by the public at large. Here the one goal is the development of strong winning teams which will advertize the city and reflect glory on the school. Of course it is not

to be implied that the school man does not wish to win in the interschool contest. He expects his share of victories; he also desires to provide wholesome recreation and opportunity for character building for the great mass of students who may rightfully expect, in addition to their academic education, a certain amount of physical education. Many of the private schools have for some time recognized the value of this general athletic program and have been able to furnish the facilities for its realization.

Another aspect of the question of high school athletics arises as a result of the need of an organization within the school to manage and control this new enterprise. Formerly the managing of athletic teams was done by students. This was to be expected when the players bought their own equipment, when the games were played in open fields, and when little financial responsibility was involved. Today with high school stadia and playing fields costing thousands of dollars, with extensive arrangements necessary for important games, with the distribution of tickets on the same plan as employed by the colleges, with equipment to be purchased and cared for, the management and administration of athletics have assumed an unusual importance. With the public demand and enthusiasm on the increase, the problems of control become increasingly complex for an educational institution to handle.

A third question that might well be discussed is the method to be used in the future of financing athletics. If athletics are of educational value, why should not they be financed in the same way that other educational activities are financed? Supplies, books, and equipment pertaining to the academic life of the school are bought out of the school appropriation. Why not finance athletics in the same way? The profits of the games would under such a plan return to the city treasury where they would be available for ordinary school expenses. Might they not also be well used to provide scholarships for deserving boys?

The athletic situation in high schools is fraught with important educational problems and the school man must do some hard and fearless thinking if he is to attempt their solution.

Respectfully submitted ,

JAMES F. CONWAY.

Mr. Hugh J. Molloy,
Superintendent of Schools,
Lowell, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The following is my report as Director of Fire and Accident Prevention for the year 1925.

During the year I have given much attention to the Grammar and Primary schools as I felt that the younger children should receive more attention in the matter of safety than the older ones; at the same time I have not overlooked the High, Junior High, Vocational and Continuation schools. The safety of the children who attend the Kirk Street primary school has been one of the problems of the year.

Fire drills on the whole are uniform and very satisfactory. Safety rather than speed has been the watchword for all fire drills. I have given much time to the instruction of teachers and pupils in all the details of conducting these drills and of marching the children away safely from the fire zone.

Exposed belts and pulleys, jig saws and planers in the schools where they are used have been safeguarded. The disposal of waste matter in the schools has been attended to but such disposal could be improved in the larger schools by the installation of metal boxes with suitable covers and locks. Overhanging icicles, snow on the roofs, ice forming in the valleys on the roofs, icy steps and sidewalks adjacent to school buildings have been watched and cared for. The placing of snow guards on some of the very steep roofs and the repairing of broken gutters would help in the matter of safety.

Much good has been accomplished by providing white lines at many schools where there is considerable traffic. I should like to recommend at this time that the parking of automobiles in front of schools during school hours be prohibited.

Walking on the railroad tracks to and from school has been forbidden and occurs very rarely now.

I have given much time and effort, even outside school hours, to caution children against venturing on thin ice, going into deep water unless they are able to swim, coasting on the highways, to paying proper attention to railroad crossings and gates, playing games in the streets, riding bicycles on the sidewalks, riding on the handle bars of bicycles, riding

bicycles carelessly in the streets, riding on the rear of moving vehicles and demanding rides from the drivers of vehicles of any kind; I have also warned children against touching any kind of electric wiring, cut-out boxes, or fuse plugs. In attending to these things I have visited school assemblies and class rooms and spoken of the great dangers in using the public streets as playgrounds, have also explained the meaning of the white and yellow lines in the streets, the meaning of the different lights on traffic beacons, and the signals used by the traffic officers of the city.

In all the schools the matter of personal safety has been stressed steadily by the use of pictures and stories of accidents and I have had the full co-operation of all teachers in this work, such co-operation being after all the most important factor.

Much personal attention has been given at the schools at the time of school assembly and at the time of dismissal. boys have been instructed as directors of traffic at their schools and have been directed to report the registration numbers of drivers of automobiles and trucks who drive through lines of school children.

Liquid fire extinguishers have been kept in good condition; a few more might be distributed to good advantage.

Attics and cellars are free from combustible material and have no exposed live wires; all exit doors are kept free from refuse, as are the stairways and places beneath them. All locking devices on exit doors are in fairly good condition, stage curtains are in good condition and the permanent stage curtains are non-inflammable; most fire escapes are in good condition. Electric wiring and fuse boxes have been regularly inspected. I should like to see all picket fences capped by rails and exit signs near or over doors kept in good condition. In a word, very close attention has been given to anything and everything which might possibly be an element of danger in the schools or on the school premises.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER R. JEYES,
Director of Fire and Accident Prevention.

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

The Lowell Continuation School was established in accordance with the state law in September, 1920.

Experience in administrating Continuation Schools has furnished considerable material wherewith to test the theories applied in the establishment of the school.

The functions this school has intended to perform for the group of minors designated by the law are:—(1) to give a so-called general improvement education; (2) To furnish through shop experiences and class-room exercises, pre-vocational training, which is, in effect, vocational guidance; and (3) To give some definite training for industry.

General improvement instruction for pupils in our school has had important effects. Instruction in civics, personal hygiene, regular school subjects, and opportunities for recreation have been provided in a less formal way than in the regular school. Shop work and subjects related to shop work have furnished much valuable experience in fields closely related to vocations.

The Continuation School has had a good influence on the attendance of children in the regular schools and on the tendency of those out of employment to return to school. Formerly, many children between 14 and 16 were neither in school nor at work. Some of them were hunting jobs, but the majority were adrift on the streets or idle at home.

The original plan for the Continuation School emphasized follow-up work at the home and the places of employment of the pupils. Our experience has justified this policy. The time for follow-up work is when the need is apparent, and so the teachers of the Continuation School may be found making visits at the homes of their pupils in the evening or on Saturday or Sunday.

By co-operation of home and employer, secured by follow-up work, the pupil comes to realize that regularity and punctuality are essential to success. The great majority of employers favor Continuation School in Lowell. The attitude of the employer is largely determined by the supply of and demand for juvenile labor. During a period of depression in business employers are often able to secure minors over 16 years of age to do work ordinarily performed by boys and girls of 14 to 16 years.

The Continuation School in Lowell, when established, had

an enrollment of approximately 1100 employed minors between the ages of 14 and 16. Since that time, due to business depression, the numbers have varied between 600 and 900 pupils.

The genuine interest of the employer in the employee is shown by the frequent request for information regarding the attendance of the latter in the school. A number of employers have stated that the school has assisted their employees. Many are of the opinion that there is less shifting of jobs when pupils attend Continuation School. So far as possible the hours of attendance at the school are those most convenient to the employer.

The size of the class groups gives a good chance for individual work in the classes. Pupils come to a teacher for two hours work and then go to another teacher for another two hours.

Typical Program for a four-hour period pupil:—

1st hours—Shop mathematics, hygiene and safety.

2nd hour—English, spelling and civics.

3rd hour—Shop.

4th hour—Shop.

For the 20-hour pupil or those who are temporarily out of employment a more varied program is furnished.

The problem of securing properly trained teachers for the Continuation School is a serious one. For this reason, the teaching force employed in this department of school work should remain intact, although the number of pupils attending this school varies from time to time.

The present minimum period of four hours per week is in some particulars a difficult period for business to adjust itself to, and this length of time is inadequately either to meet the legitimate demands of business or to adequately train the pupils who come to our school, so it has been recommended, and we strongly agree that the amount of time be extended to half time for a period of not less than 24 hours in every period of two weeks or an equivalent of such time and that the schools be continuously in session throughout the year.

THOMAS A. GINTY, Director.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

The Junior High organization is now city wide and curriculum adjustments are practically complete. The system undoubtedly has some faults, but it has shown many advantages, especially to the great mass of pupils that make up the non-collegiate group. There is now very little shrinkage in numbers between eighth and ninth grades, in some cases as low as 2% to compare with the old figures of 25%. This means that about the entire pupil body that survives as far as the eighth grade also goes into the first year of High School work.

Also, they go into this first year of High School with more adequate knowledge of their purposes and abilities, because these are explained and tried out in the seventh and eighth grades, and there is a chance for a change of studies, as the interests and abilities of boys and girls show up in the two previous grades. The arrangement is a vast improvement over the former conditions of a sudden change of studies, methods, and school at the close of the Grammar School course. By the time the pupil reaches High School he is started on a course that he stands a fair chance of continuing, and is familiar with the studies and methods.

Besides sorting out pupils into a variety of groups according to their plans and abilities for future school work, the Junior High does more than formerly for the group that because of limited ability or finances cannot go further in school. Almost every individual has ability in some direction, and the large numbers of pupils in this new organization, and the variety of studies make it possible to give such pupils a more profitable course.

As time goes on the teaching becomes much better because teachers develop their specialities and can pass on to large numbers of pupils the results of their extensive travels or research. The schools can also plan a development of important adjuncts to education, such as moving pictures, orchestras, and various clubs.

There are weaknesses to correct, and accommodations and equipment for many branches of work that are still to be secured, but the progress and the present efficiency of the Junior High in Lowell are very satisfactory.

VACATION CLASSES

Vacation or review classes for children of the upper grades in elementary schools have been maintained by the Department since the summer of 1922; these classes are held for a period of six weeks in the Green School, the length of the session being two and a half hours. The classes were organized for the benefit of pupils of the upper grades of the public schools and for pupils of private schools also who might wish to attend them. The work is of very simple character and is designed especially for pupils who need extra time and who suffer generally from complete separation from their books during the long vacation.

Vacation classes for High School pupils have been maintained since the summer of 1923, for a term of six weeks, the length of the session being two and a half hours.

There are classes also in sewing and cooking for girls and in shop work for boys in connection with the Summer playground activities of the Park Department, the work of these classes beginning and ending with the playground activities.

EVENING AND MILL CLASSES

Reference to the school directory and the printed roster of schools will show a very extensive organization of classes outside the regular day schools of the city.

Industrial conditions and reduced immigration have had the effect of lessening greatly the number in evening and mill classes.

The evening schools have been for a number of years on a strictly professional basis. Owing to the large number of pupils who seek instruction in the High School it has been necessary to employ a few teachers who are not members of the day school corps, but the teachers are in the main regular day school teachers. The great demand for evening classes in dressmaking, millinery and cooking has called into the service many teachers who are not employed in the day vocational schools. Evening elementary classes, mill classes and Americanization classes are taught exclusively by regular day school teachers.

All vocational, Americanization and mill classes are conducted as a joint enterprise by the state and the city; the state has a supervisory interest in this work and reimburses the city to the extent of one-half the maintenance cost of the classes.

**SUMMARY OF EVENING SCHOOL ATTENDANCE
FOR TERM OF 1924-25**

SCHOOLS	Number of rooms in each school Teachers at beginning of term Teachers at close of term Evenings taught				Whole Number on Registers			Average Number Belonging			Average Attendance			Per Cent of Attendance	Minors Unable to Read and Write in English		
					Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		Males	Females	Total
	High	41	41	39	75	639	730	1369	359	439	798	302	374	676	85		
Butler	2	1	2	66	46	23	69	21	12	33	18	10	28	85	4		4
Cabot St.	2	2	2	66		36	36		27	27		23	23	88		4	4
Colburn	4	5	4	66	82	20	102	40	16	56	35	15	50	90	1		1
Edson	4	4	4	66	46	12	58	33	10	43	25	9	34	80	1		1
Green	8	12	12	66	103	177	280	81	115	196	63	102	165	84	8	14	22
Greenhalge ...	4	3	4	66	64	39	103	36	27	63	28	22	50	80	18	17	35
Totals.....	65	68	67		980	1037	2017	570	646	1216	471	555	1026	84	32	35	67

REPORT OF THE ATTENDANCE OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1925

	Total Number Cases Investigated	Absentees	Truants	Arrested	Sent to the Middlesex County Training School	Placed on Probation	Wandering on the Streets	Employment Certifi- cates Issued 14 to 16 yrs.	Educational Certifi- cates Issued 16 to 21 yrs.	Illiterate Certificates
January	239	227	12	0	0	0	23	37	162	19
February	187	170	17	2	1	1	19	19	181	17
March	364	309	55	2	1	1	39	44	217	21
April	337	274	63	1	0	1	31	21	204	17
May	242	187	55	2	1	1	39	23	131	16
June	112	86	26	2	1	1	21	19	174	15
July								7	191	21
August								7	154	20
September	183	175	8	0	0	0	7	98	263	25
October	366	333	33	1	1	0	39	51	225	17
November	284	267	17	1	1	0	9	41	207	17
December	231	204	27	1	1	0	13	25	240	14
Totals	2545	2232	313	12	7	5	240	392	2349	219

Employment Certificates Issued	392
Literate Educational Certificates	2349
Illiterate Educational Certificates	219
Employment Certificates Limited	12
Special Part Time	66
Vacation	115
Home Permits	97
Domestic	62
Total	3312

SCHEDULE OF SCHOOL SESSIONS AND VACATIONS

High School:—8.15 A. M. to 1.45 P. M.
Junior High Schools:—8.30 A. M. to 11.30 A. M. and 1.15 P. M. to 3.45 P. M.
Elementary Schools:—8.30 A. M. to 11.30 A. M. and 1.45 P. M. to 3.45 P. M.
Middlesex Village:—9 A. M. to 12 M. and 1.30 P. M. to 3.30 P. M.
Lexington Avenue:—9.15 A. M. to 12.15 P. M. and 1.15 P. M. to 3.15 P. M.
Vocational School, Boys':—8.30 A. M. to 12 M. and 12.30 P. M. to 3.30 P. M.
Vocational School, Girls':—8.30 A. M. to 12.30 P. M. and 1 P. M. to 3.30 P. M.
Evening High School:—7 P. M. to 9 P. M.
Evening Vocational Schools:—7.15 P. M. to 9.15 P. M.
Evening Elementary Schools:—7 P. M. to 9 P. M.

VACATIONS

Summer Vacations—from the Wednesday preceding the last Friday in June to the second week in September.

The week which includes Christmas.

The week beginning with the ninth Monday and the week beginning with the eighteenth Monday after the Christmas vacation.

Hours for ringing the no-school signal:—7.15 A. M., 12.45 P. M., and 6.05 P. M.

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH J. MOLLOY,
Superintendent of Schools.

DIRECTORY OF 1926

Roll of Teachers

Giving name, subjects or grade taught, residence and salaries

HIGH SCHOOL

Kirk and Anne Streets
Tels. 6870-6871-6872

Henry H. Harris, Head Master, Administration.....	93	Eleventh St.	\$4,600
Frederick R. Woodward, Sub-Master, Head of Math. Dept.	24	Sanders Ave.	3,500
James F. Conway, Sub-Master, Chemistry and Athletics.	113	Wentworth Ave.	3,400
Jennie L. Allen, Physics.....	947	Middlesex St.	2,000
Alice H. Bacheller, American History and English.....	42	Huntington St.	2,000
Adelaide Baker, Head of French Department.....	136	Myrtle St.	2,100
Grace L. Barrett, Arithmetic and Junior Business Training	77	Mt. Vernon St.	1,400
Orton E. Beach, Secretarial Training, Stenography and Head of the Employment Bureau.....	858	Chelmsford St.	2,700
Ruth J. Boulger, Spanish and Music.....	74	Wentworth Ave.	1,600
Blanche V. Boyle, Foods I.....	41	State St.	1,600
Emma L. Bradley, French.....	11	Belmont St.	2,000
Elmer G. Brennon, Junior Master, College Mathematics	97	Georgia Ave.	3,000
William J. Brown, Teacher and Assistant Coach.....	27	South Whipple St.	1,700
C. Fred Campbell, Manual Training.....	226	Princeton St.	2,500
Marietta Cassidy, Head of the Latin Department.....	42	Florence Ave.	2,100
Helen E. M. Choate, Geometry and College Mathematics	21	A St.	2,000
James J. Clinton, English.....	64	Seventh Ave.	2,200
Alice L. Cluin, Latin.....	29	Belle Ave.	2,000
Martin E. Connors, English.....	143	Wentworth Ave.	2,090
Elizabeth F. Conway, Arithmetic.....	248	Chelmsford St.	1,500
Edward B. Cornell, Spanish.....	88	Durant St.	2,500
Agnes M. Dalton, Clothing.....	275	Summer St.	1,700
Joseph M. Donoghue, Economics and Accounting.....	22	Fairfield St.	2,090
Eugene J. Donovan, Geometry and Algebra.....	809	Lawrence St.	2,220
Grace D. Donovan, English and Modern History.....	229	Stevens St.	2,000
William A. Donovan, Accounting and Merchandising.....	272	Merrimack St.	2,090
Mary A. Dowd, Clothing.....	220	West Sixth St.	1,500
Susie G. Driscoll, Head of Home Economics Department and Foods.....	40	Burgess St.	2,300
Josephine S. Dunlavy, American History.....	76	Canton St.	2,000
Almanzor L. Dupuis, French.....	25	Eighteenth St.	2,500
Ruth L. Eaton, Commercial Law and Office.....	49	Pine St.	2,000
Mary A. Egan, Stenography and Typewriting.....	33	Cady St.	1,600
Ethel M. Everett, Ancient History and Algebra.....	74	Fort Hill Ave.	2,000
Bertha W. Ferguson, Accounting.....	51	Seventh St.	2,000
Charles D. Foley, Latin and Ancient History.....	178	Highland Ave.	2,220
Florence R. Foote, Modern History.....	28	Wannalancit St.	2,000
Anna Gardner, French, Municipal Civics and English.....	238	Wilder St.	1,500
John J. Gardner, Geometry and Business Mathematics.....	795	Bridge St.	2,350
Emrie E. Gelineau, Manual Training.....	61	Dracut St.	1,960
John H. Gillick, Geometry.....	992	Lakeview Ave.	2,500
Grace M. Goodhue, Ancient History, Greek and Roman History.....	120	School St.	2,000
Kenneth N. Goward, Geology, Astronomy, General Science and Physics.....	183	Butman Road	1,960
Peter J. Gulesian, Manual Training.....		Blanchard Av., Billerica.	2,500
C. Ethel Hale, American History, Botany and Physiology	15	Robbins St.	2,000
Loretta A. Hannafin, Junior Business Training, Business Mathematics and Commercial Law.....	155	Sargent St.	2,000
Mary E. Harrigan, Latin and American History.....	73	Nesmith St.	1,800
E. Irene Hogan, Hygiene and Office.....	117	Clark Road	1,800
Mary E. Hornby, Roman, Medieval and Modern History	41	Madison St.	1,400
Bessie E. Huntoon, French.....	64	Warwick St.	2,000
Elizabeth Irish, English and Geometry.....	11	Willow St.	2,000
Mary C. Joyce, Oral Expression.....	105	Eleventh St.	2,250
Christine M. Kane, English.....	327	Rogers St.	2,000
Mary H. Killpatrick, American History and Commercial Geography.....	31	Westminster St.	2,000
Helen M. Lambert, Chemistry.....	283	Pawtucket St.	2,000
Bawita Lawler, Physical Education.....	73	Nesmith St.	2,000
Genieve E. Lawrence, Algebra, Botany and English.....	53	Berkeley Ave.	2,000
Frances R. H. Leggat, Physical Education.....	137	Wentworth Ave.	2,000

ROLL OF TEACHERS

47

James P. Liston, Athletic Coach.....	96	Forth Hill Ave.	1,960
Annabelle C. Lowney, Stenography.....	86	Sherman St.	2,000
Arthur T. Lynch, Physical Education.....	87	Fort Hill Ave.	1,960
Albert D. Mack, Junior Master, Accounting.....	124	Parkview Ave.	3,000
Anna L. Maguire, Oral Expression.....	12	South Walker St.	1,700
Agnes W. Maher, English.....	92	Twelfth St.	1,400
Anna L. Mahoney, American History, English and Com- mercial Geography.....	22	Burlington Ave.	2,000
Edwin S. Markham, English.....	78	Chauncey Ave.	1,700
Mary L. Martin, English and Latin.....	39	Durant St.	2,000
Frances U. Masterson, German and English.....	14	Oakland St.	2,000
Joseph A. McAvinnue, Algebra.....	339	Mammoth Road	2,090
Elizabeth G. McCarthy, English and Stenography.....	14	Edson St.	1,400
Henry E. McGowan, Physics and Algebra.....	36	Varney St.	1,700
Donald R. McIntyre, Physical Director.....	242	Wentworth Ave.	2,500
Loretto A. McManmon, English and American History.....	Dracut	.....	2,000
Gladys W. Mevis, Spanish.....	234	Varnum Ave.	2,000
Ruth E. Monahan, English and Office.....		West Chelmsford	1,506
Hannah Estelle Moors, English and American History.....	104	Moore St.	2,000
Helen K. Mulcahy, Typewriting and Commercial Geogra- phy.....	109	Rogers St.	1,400
Ruth B. Munson, Art.....	117	Branch St.	1,600
Elizabeth H. Murphy, French.....	159	White St.	2,000
Frances T. O'Brien, English.....	95	Florence Ave.	1,500
William J. O'Brien, Algebra, Arithmetic and Civics.....	272	Merrimack St.	1,700
Flora A. Owen, Typewriting.....	42	Huntington St.	2,000
Esther A. Owens, Latin and French.....	4	Belmont St.	2,000
Dana Palmer, Spanish and American History.....	153	Fort Hill Ave.	1,706
Joseph G. Pyne, Junior Master, Greek and English.....	87	Merrill Ave.	2,700
Thomas F. Pyne, Latin and Greek.....	75	Merrill Ave.	1,960
Julia J. Rafter, English and Commercial Geography.....	282	Foster St.	1,400
Carmen G. Rediker, Commercial Law, Retail Selling and Merchandising.....	282	Appleton St.	1,600
Mary Helene Regan, Foods.....	210	Mammoth Road	1,900
Anne V. Reynolds, General Science and Physiology.....	139	Chapel St.	1,700
Lilla R. Robbins, Art.....	1845	Middlesex St.	2,000
Anna M. Ryan, English.....	789	Westford St.	1,400
Marion M. Ryan, Physical Education and Music.....	40	Sycamore St.	1,500
Hildegarde L. St. Onge, French.....	99	Walker St.	2,000
Ida L. Samuels, Stenography.....	52	Crawford St.	2,000
Ruth L. Sawyer, Librarian.....	69	Fairmount St.	2,000
Charles E. Seede, Manual Training.....	26	Fairgrove Ave.	2,600
Millie A. Severance, General Science, News and Short Story Writing and English.....	302	Stevens St.	2,000
James A. Shanley, Accountant.....	43	Rhodora St.	2,500
Jean C. Shanley, Typewriting and Office Appliance.....	26	Phillips St.	1,600
Margaret V. Spear, French.....	576	Westford St.	2,000
Mary G. Stevens, English.....	22	Willow St.	2,000
Alice O. Stickney, Astronomy, Geology and English.....	599	School St.	2,000
Morton, A. Sturtevant, Junior Sub-Master, Head of the English Department.....	77	Harris Ave.	2,700
Mary E. Tobin, Student Adviser.....	101	Livingston Ave.	2,100
Helen G. Walker, Hygiene and Arithmetic.....	144	Hanks St.	1,400
Susie L. D. Watson, American History.....	390	East Merrimack St.	2,000
Helen M. Whitcomb, English and Municipal Civics.....	2	Belmont St.	2,000
John J. Giblin, Band Instructor.....	176	Ennell St.	1,000
Major Colby T. Kittredge, Military Instructor.....	141	Cabot St.	1,500
Nathan Pulsifer, M. D., Medical Director.....	473	Beacon St.	200
Charles E. Thornton, Custodian.....	295	Appleton St.	
Thomas Harkins, Engineer.....	76	Hanks St.	

Janitors

Herbert R. Baker.....	9	Shedd St.	
Charles J. Burns.....	28	Crowley St.	
Patrick J. Clarke.....	199	Pleasant St.	
Michael H. Finnegan.....	141	Fayette St.	
John E. Hart.....	14	Mt. Washington St.	
Mary E. Hassett.....	23	Hastings St.	
Thomas J. McGee.....	94	Beacon St.	
Walter S. McInerney.....	51	School St.	
Margaret H. McMeniman.....	221	High St.	
Michael A. Molloy.....	1079	Middlesex St.	
John Roark.....	75	Viola St.	
Elizabeth L. Welch.....	36	Abbott St.	
Michael J. Wynne.....	101	Merrill Ave.	

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

BARTLETT SCHOOL

Wannalancit Street

Tel. 293

Charlotte M. Murkland, Principal.....	179	Pine St.	\$3,350
Helene R. Abels, Drawing.....	43	Nicollet St.	1,950
Sarah E. Ames, History, Civics and Hygiene.....	12	Warwick St.	1,950
Edith J. Atwood, English and Office.....	19	Robbins St.	1,950
Delia F. Briscoe, Mathematics and History.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Lowell		1,950
Anna T. Coburn, Domestic Science.....	357	Westford St.	1,950
Grace C. Delany, Mathematics.....	82	Colonial Ave.	1,950
Alice K. Dinneen, English.....	25	Oliver St.	1,950
Kathleen E. Driscoll, Drawing, Geography, Physical Work, Vocational Opportunities	47	Grace St.	1,950
Katherine L. Farley, English.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Lowell		1,950
George R. Flynn, Manual Arts.....	59	Monadnock Ave. ..	2,350
Elizabeth A. Harrington, English.....	75	Huntington St.	1,770
Annnabelle V. Keyes, History, Music, Drawing.....	59	Thayer St.	1,950
Eleanor J. Lelacheur, French, Sewing, Penmanship and Spelling	37	Wannalancit St.	1,950
Teresa G. Lew, Geography and English.....	89	Mt. Hope St.	1,950
Josephine Lynch, Geography, Spelling and Penmanship.....	123	Andrews St.	1,450
H. Gertrude Lyons, Mathematics, Penmanship, Spelling and Business Practice	82	Hanks St.	1,950
Helen L. Mansfield, English.....	12	White St.	1,950
Addie B. Merrill, Mathematics and Junior Business Training	465	Bridge St.	1,950
E. Belle Perham, Domestic Science.....	100	Riverside St.	1,950
Bernice M. Quill, Mathematics and Physical Training.....	105	Merrill Ave.	1,610
Marion R. Quinn, English and History.....	165	Branch St.	1,770
Charles J. Rodgers, Manual Arts.....	14	DuMerle St.	2,450
Bernice R. Sherburne, English.....	Tyngsboro		1,950
Bridie M. Sheridan, Geography and History.....	94	Hoyt Ave.	1,690
Alice D. Sunbury, English.....	400	Westford St.	1,950
Helen Thissell, English.....	260	Pine St.	1,770
Amy L. Tucke, Mathematics and Music.....	42	Mt. Vernon St.	1,950

Janitors

John J. Shields	120	Bartlett St.
John T. Rogers	384	Concord St.
James M. Mulligan	30	Walnut St.
Mary A. Deignan	23	Ash St.
Susan Moran	50	Clare St.

BUTLER SCHOOL

Gorham Street

Tel. 2165

Charles E. Delorme, Master.....	39	Canton St.	\$3,350
Delia F. Brady, Geography and Hygiene.....	20	Dover St.	1,950
Anna J. Cawley, General Subjects.....	85	Rogers St.	1,950
Helen L. Clark, English and Latin.....	216	High St.	1,950
Marguerite J. Cronin, English.....	228	Plain St.	1,950
Mary E. Crowley, English.....	39	Moore St.	1,950
Annie J. Devine, Junior Business Training.....	154	Carlisle St.	1,950
Alice G. Donohoe, Mathematics.....	50	Linden St.	1,950
Dorothy I. Driscoll, Physical Education and Drawing.....	86	Chauncey Ave.	1,850
Margaret C. Fox, Mathematics and Music.....	8	Eddy St.	1,950
Margaret G. Hyde, English.....	900	Central St.	1,950
Myrtle M. Killpatrick, Domestic Science.....	31	Westminister St.	1,950
Mary E. Lane, Ancient History and Civics.....	216	High St.	1,950
Philip J. Maguire, Manual Training.....	31	Prospect St.	2,250
Mary L. McSorley, General Subjects.....	40	Huntington St.	1,950
Nellie F. Murphy, Mathematics.....	86	Sherman St.	1,950
Alice C. O'Brien, English and Music.....	300	Wilder St.	1,950
Helen C. O'Hare, English and Music.....	203	Pleasant St.	1,850
Marietta E. O'Neil, English and Office.....	4	Penniman Circle	1,950
Berengere M. Roy, French and Geography.....	14	Wannalancit St.	1,850
Sadie E. Tully, History and Civics.....	111	Westford St.	1,950

Janitors

Mary A. Carney.....	18	Bowden St.
Terrence F. Casey.....	163	Howard St.
Thomas M. Keegan.....	22	Ellsworth St.

ROLL OF TEACHERS

49

MOODY SCHOOL High and Rogers Streets Tel. 2042

William S. Greene, Master, Mathematics and Ancient History	250	Mansur St.	\$3,350
Mary F. Carolan, Arithmetic, Domestic Science, Music and Penmanship	527	Rogers St.	1,950
Mary J. Campbell, Mathematics and Penmanship	20	Nesmith St.	1,850
Madeline E. Ferrin, Geography, Music and Drawing	151	Princeton St.	1,610
Margaret C. Gookin, History, Civics and Hygiene	824	Rogers St.	1,950
Grace A. Lawler, English	72	Hanks St.	1,950
E. Grace Lybrand, Latin and French	72	South Whipple St.	1,500
Hazel Stevens, English		High St., Chelmsford Ctr.	1,950

Janitors

John O'Connor	124	Hoyt Ave.
Bernard Tracy	15	Abbott St.
Delia A. Donohue	16	West Bowers St.

CHARLES W. MOREY SCHOOL Pine and Wilder Streets Tel. 1094

William W. Dennett, Master	121	Sanders Ave.	\$3,350
Katherine F. Baker, Drawing, Literature and Latin	665	Andover St.	1,950
Leonora K. Battles, Literature and Mathematics	21	Chester St.	1,950
Ella M. Breene, Grammar and Mathematics	17	Florence Ave.	1,950
Mabel Brown, Geography and History	438	Westford St.	1,950
Anna A. Burnham, Mathematics	242	Liberty St.	1,950
Mildred M. Clevette, Mathematics, Drawing and Grammar	225	Summer St.	1,850
Anna T. Coffey, History and Latin	16	Belmont St.	1,950
Annie V. Donoghue, Ancient History, Literature and Mathematics	48	Warwick St.	1,950
Helen A. Dow, Grammar and Mathematics	11	Robbins St.	1,950
Mary F. Foss, Practical Arts	215	Stevens St.	1,950
Hazel A. Gardner, Literature, Mathematics and Music	100	Livingston Ave.	1,950
Rose C. Geary, Drawing, History and Literature	31	Bellevue St.	1,950
Ethel D. Gordon, Geography, History and Music	61	Loring St.	1,950
Minnie C. Gray, Practical Arts and Supplies	106	Liberty St.	1,950
Laura F. Greene, Music and Office	179	Warwick St.	1,950
Irma V. Hodgman, Mathematics and Music	48	Osgood St.	1,950
Alice B. Ingham, Literature	62	Robbins St.	1,950
Jane T. Johnson, History, Literature and Music	44	Chauncey Ave.	1,950
Gertrude T. Keyes, Drawing and Geography	62	Pine St.	1,950
Ralph A. Luce, Manual Training	53	Oakland St.	2,450
Harriet L. McAloon, Literature and Music	50	B St.	1,950
Katherine O'Donnell, Penmanship and Business Forms	148	Fort Hill Ave.	1,950
Elsie E. Perron, French, Literature and Music	67	Thirteenth St.	1,850
Marjorie P. Pratt, Drawing, Grammar and History	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 221		1,530
Mary G. Quinn, Grammar and Mathematics	361	Stevens St.	1,950
Grace Scribner, Social Studies	76	Tyler Park	1,950
Estelle L. Whitney, Composition and Grammar	13	Oakland St.	1,950

Janitors

Cornelius Barnes	21	Morey St.
Mary Durrant	209	Summer St.
Elizabeth Griffin	1407	Middlesex St.
Elmer E. Harder	347	Westford St.
Harrison L. Morgan	92	Chelmsford St.

VARNUM SCHOOL Myrtle Street Tel. 2326

Elizabeth C. Kennedy, Principal	223	Pine St.	\$3,070
Martina L. Boyle, Literature and English	84	Parker Ave.	1,950
Mildred F. Colloty, History and French	15	Huntington St.	1,770
Esther G. Donlon, English, Commercial Arithmetic and Business Practice	111	Westford St.	1,950
Rose A. Dowd, Geography and Manual Training	127	Beacon St.	1,950
Mary A. Fay, Mathematics and Geography	123	Third St.	1,950
Kathryn H. Flahavan, English and Literature	22	Ruth St.	1,950
Grace E. Frye, Domestic Science and Hygiene	9	Sanborn St.	1,950
Loretta V. Gardner, Arithmetic	795	Bridge St.	1,850

Margaret F. Howe, History.....	208	South St.	1,950
Arthur Lundwall, Manual Training.....	619	Stevens St.	2,457
Alice W. McManmon, Ancient History, Latin and Literature.....	Box 794, Lowell		1,770
Mary R. Maguire, Grammar.....	190	Old Meadow Road.	1,950
Margaret H. Murphy, English, Drawing, Penmanship and Office.....	14	Beech St.	1,950
Leona M. Small, Geography and Grammar.....	31	West Sixth St.	1,950
Charlotte C. Walsh, Algebra, Music and Civics.....	85	Eleventh St.	1,950

Janitors

John H. Nolan.....	65	Fulton St.	
P. Henry Driscoll.....	16	Edwards St.	
Mary A. Moran.....	38	West Fifth St.	

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

BARTLETT SCHOOL

Wannalancit Street
(Normal Training School)
Tel. 293

Anna B. Bartlett, gr. 6.....	Chelmsford Centre.....	\$1,520
Katherine F. Farley, gr. 5.....	K. F. D. No. 3, Lowell	1,700
Marion M. Garvey, gr. 4.....	105 Highland Ave.	1,280
Marie T. Hearn, gr. 4.....	9 Harris Ave.	1,520
Ellen E. McEvoy, Special.....	55 Fourth Ave.	1,360
Catherine B. O'Brien, gr. 5.....	Y. W. C. A.	1,520
E. Ruth Richter, gr. 5-6.....	217 Smith St.	1,520
Mary F. Wallace, gr. 6.....	98 Grove St.	1,950

BUTLER SCHOOL

Gorham Street
Tel. 2186

Marion G. Carey, gr. 6.....	28 McKinley Ave.	\$1,700
Helen G. Coughlin, gr. 5.....	400 Stevens St.	1,280
Mary M. Cowell, gr. 6.....	22 London St.	1,700
*Sarah D. Ivers, gr. 4.....	East Chelmsford	1,700
**Mary J. Lane, gr. 4.....	64 South Whipple St.	1,200
Barbara E. Walker, gr. 5.....	12 Metheun St.	1,600

* Room in Weed Street School

** Room in Agawan Street School

COLBURN SCHOOL

Lawrence Street
Tel. 2178

Helen M. Shean, Principal.....	221 High St.	\$3,100
Mary M. Cassidy, gr. 5.....	Billerica, Mass.	1,600
Elizabeth A. Conway, gr. 5.....	219 Church St.	1,700
Caroline A. Downey, gr. 5.....	56 Huntington St.	1,700
Vera E. Groves, gr. 6.....	79 Stevens St.	1,700
Alice W. Higgins, gr. 4.....	Billerica, Mass.	1,700
Katherine V. Higgins, Special.....	202 Concord Ct.	1,200
Christina A. Lowney, gr. 4.....	86 Sherman St.	1,600
Bessie K. Sullivan, gr. 4.....	85 Pleasant St.	1,520
Louise C. Thomas, gr. 6.....	85 Eleventh St.	1,700

Janitor

Patrick J. Mahoney.....	16	Lyon St.	
-------------------------	----	----------	--

EDSON SCHOOL

Highland Street
Tel. 2182

Leo A. King, Master,.....	4	Astor St.	\$3,100
Catherine M. Cahill, gr. 4.....	42	Kinsman St.	1,600
Alice G. Carey, gr. 4.....	50	Manchester St.	1,200
Mary F. Concannon, gr. 6.....	204	Pleasant St.	1,700
Anna E. Donovan, gr. 6.....	104	Gates St.	1,700
Marianna L. Donovan, gr. 5.....	229	Stevens St.	1,700
Marietta G. Gormley, gr. 5.....	22	Lyon St.	1,700
Nora T. Gilman, Special.....	252	Metheun St.	1,700
Delia C. Maloney, gr. 5.....	70	Elm St.	1,700
Margie F. Marren, gr. 6.....	86	Rolfe St.	1,700
Ruth F. Murphy, gr. 4.....	56	Arlington St.	1,520

Janitors

John H. Condon	96	Midland St.
George B. Markham.....	12	Burns St.

GREEN SCHOOL
Merrimack Street
Tel. 2262

Elizabeth Provencher, Principal.....	1296	Middlesex St.	\$2,826
Hannah M. Barrows, gr. 5.....	66	Hanks St.	1,800
Helen M. Blessington, Special.....	53	Second Ave.	1,440
Agnes T. Courtney, gr. 5.....	11	Marsh St.	1,700
Jennie E. Fay, gr. 6.....	115	Stackpole St.	1,700
Mary V. Johnson, gr. 4.....	183	Wilder St.	1,700
Margaret M. Kelley, gr. 4 Special	540	Lawrence St.	1,200
Katherine F. McCarthy, gr. 5.....	647	Market St.	1,700
M. Alice McCue, gr. 6.....	252	Metheun St.	1,700
Alice M. McDermott, gr. 4.....	12	Courtland St.	1,700
Clara Marchacos, gr. 4 Special	71	Southerland St.	1,280
Christine A. Mitchell, gr. 6.....	268	East Merrimack St.	1,700
Mary G. O'Donoghue, gr. 4.....	89	Foster St.	1,700
Mary C. Sullivan, Groups	123	B St.	1,200

Janitors

Oscar W. Brown.....	35	Livingston Ave.
William S. McKenzie.....	87	Gershom Ave.

GREENHALGE SCHOOL
Ennell Street
Tel. 2272

John G. Wolcott, Master	115	Nesmith St.	\$3,100
Florence A. Brooks, gr. 4.....	15	Bertha St.	1,440
Ethel A. Chalfoux, gr. 5.....	157	Mt. Vernon St. ..	1,700
M. Alice Cochrane, gr. 6.....	230	Cabot St.	1,700
Lucy L. Desmond, gr. 4.....	195	Stackpole St.	1,600
Catherine Gillick, gr. 5.....	998	Lakeview Ave.	1,700
Madalen Gillick, gr. 4.....	998	Lakeview Ave.	1,600
Rose Harrington, gr. 4.....	75	Huntington Ave.	1,200
Ethel G. Label, gr. 5.....	166	Warwick St., Methuen	1,360
Agnes A. McGowan, Special.....	36	Varney St.	1,700
Helen McMahon, gr. 6.....	23	Fourth Ave.	1,360
Alice A. Masterson, gr. 5.....	14	Oakland St.	1,700
Ellen T. Muldoon, gr. 6.....	998	Lakeview Ave.	1,700
Grace V. Reed, gr. 6.....	1096	Bridge St.	1,440

Janitors

John Barrett.....	18	Burnside St.
David E. Cornock.....	821	Bridge St.
James Hounsell	704	Bridge St.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN SCHOOL
Chelmsford Street
Tel. 2108

D. Murray Cummings, Master	327	Rogers St.	\$3,100
Ellen L. Floyd, gr. 4.....	124	Stevens St.	1,700
Jennie T. Frawley, gr. 5.....	547	Wilder St.	1,700
Alice D. Gallagher, gr. 4.....	236	Metheun St.	1,600
Alice C. Gray, gr. 6.....	71	Whipple St.	1,600
Margaret S. Jamieson, groups.....	19	W. Forrest St.	1,700
Mary M. Kelley, gr. 5.....	29	Princeton St.	1,360
Margaret C. McDonald, gr. 5.....	95	Florence Ave.	1,700
Lillian E. Moran, gr. 5.....	17	Burlington Ave.	1,360
Catherine E. Mulligan, gr. 4.....	231	School St.	1,440
Mary T. O'Neill, gr. 4.....	175	Walker St.	1,700
Margaret M. Sparks, gr. 6.....	169	Fort Hill Ave.	1,700
Mary X. Sullivan, Ungraded.....	28	Dunfey St.	1,200
Bride T. Sweeney, gr. 6.....	12	Cascade Ave.	1,700
Sarah A. Taft, gr. 6.....	63	Glenwood Ave.	1,700

Janitors

William F. Lane.....	287	Riverside St.
Thomas F. Quin.....	34	Weed St.

MOODY SCHOOL
High and Rogers Streets
 Tel. 2042

Elizabeth M. Hanson, gr. 6.....	872	Mammoth Road ..	\$1,520
Fannie G. Hobbs, gr. 4.....	302	Nesmith St.	1,700
Dorothy P. McGee, gr. 6.....	94	Beacon St.	1,440
Alice E. Ramsay, gr. 5.....	21	Myrtle St.	1,700
Margaret K. Riordan, gr. 5.....	257	Rogers St.	1,700

CHARLES W. MOREY SCHOOL
Pine and Wilder Streets
 Tel. 1094

Lillian E. Aliste, gr. 5.....	71	Wedge St.	\$1,700
Mary E. Cunningham, gr. 4-5.....	52	B St.	1,700
*Irene H. Dowd, gr. 6.....	1354	Gorham St.	1,600
**Florence A. Geary, gr. 4.....	31	Bellevue St.	1,520
*Georgianna P. Keith, gr. 4.....	70	Third St.	1,700
*Bertha Leadbetter, gr. 5.....	609	Stevens St.	1,700
*Minnie Owens, Special.....	4	Belmont St.	1,700
Charlotte Parsons, gr. 4.....	11	Belmont St.	1,700
Ellen J. Piper, Domestic Science, English and Arithmetic	55	Norcross St.	1,700
Lulu Turner, gr. 6.....	33	Warwick St.	1,700
Katherine M. Usher, gr. 6.....	32	South Walker St.	1,700
**Grace F. Ward, gr. 5.....	43	Gates St.	1,900
* State Practice Room			
** Rooms in Franklin School			

PAWTUCKET SCHOOL
Mammoth Road
 Tel. 2301

William P. Barry, Master.....	1280	Middlesex St.	\$3,100
Anna I. Cassidy, gr. 6.....	42	Florence Ave.....	1,700
Corinna G. Cover, gr. 6.....	16	Lombard St.	1,700
Clotilda A. Delaney, gr. 4.....	82	Colonial Ave.	1,700
*Mary M. Farrell.....	214	West Sixth St.	1,670
Goldie M. Gardner, gr. 5.....	100	Livingston Ave.	1,700
Loretta M. Kinsela, gr. 6.....	192	Highland Ave.	1,700
Mary A. McKeon, gr. 5.....	37	Orchard St.	1,700
Edith T. Miles, gr. 4-5.....	495	Varnum Ave.	1,520
Rose L. Porteck, gr. 6.....	149	Rogers St.	1,200
*Julia B. Riordan.....	27	Woodward Ave.	1,850
* Open Air Room			

Janitors

Patrick H. Kelley.....	33	Butterfield St.
Aime E. Savard.....	311	Mammoth Road
James E. Somersct.....	104	Woodward Ave.

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL
Woburn Street, Wigginvill
 Tel. 2437

Rosalie T. Burns, Principal.....	39	Whitehead Ave.	\$2,820
Elizabeth A. Gilinson, gr. 6.....	3	Bourne St.	1,700
Anne E. Irving, Drawing, Penmanship, gr. 9, Phonics, Reading, Number Work, gr. 2.....	783	Lawrence St.	1,700
Helena C. McGowan, gr. 5.....	236	Fairmount St.	1,600
Etta M. Smith, gr. 4.....	1118	Lawrence St.	1,700
Harriet L. Wheeler, gr. 7.....	64	Morton St.	1,700

Janitor

George H. McWilliams.....	47	Agawam St.
---------------------------	----	------------

VARNUM SCHOOL
Myrtle Street
 Tel. 2326

Susan F. Burbank, gr. 5.....	Chelmsford Centre.....	\$1,700
Ruth F. Hathaway, gr. 6.....	106 Durant St.	1,700
Ada E. Hoole, gr. 4.....	200 French St.	1,700
Alice F. Morrill, gr. 5.....	56 Methuen St.	1,700
Anna S. Mulligan, Groups.....	23 Cady St.	1,360
Alice M. Riley, gr. 6.....	39 Methuen St.	1,200
Ruth C. Sheldon, gr. 4.....	4 Sanborn St.	1,360

WASHINGTON SCHOOL
Lang Street Near Inland
Tel. 3529

John E. Barr, Master.....	168	Sixth St.	\$3,100
Carrie L. Brown, gr. 4.....	92	Jenness St.	1,700
Mary V. Coughlin, gr. 6.....	15	Cross St.	1,700
Clara M. Everett, Groups.....	Y.	W. C. A.	1,700
Mary A. Murphy, gr. 4.....	999	Princeton St.	1,700
Olive J. Palm, gr. 5.....	806	Stevens St.	1,700
Esther A. Sanders, gr. 6.....	79	Methuen St.	1,700

Janitors

David H. Angluin	27	Crowley St.
Eli B. Hart	1036	Middlesex St.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

The grammar school to which each primary belongs is indicated in parenthesis.

Alice T Lee, Supervisor of Primary Grades, 12 South Walker St.\$2,500

Office hours—Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, 3.45 to 4.45 p. m. at the office of the Superintendent of Schools.

AGAWAM (Butler)

Anna M. Higgins, Principal, gr. 3, 2, 1, North Billerica, Mass.\$1,850

Janitor

John H. Hallett7 Meadowcroft St.

AMES STREET (Colburn)

Rose E. MacVey, Principal gr. 2.....	46	Linden St.	\$1,850
Catherine E. McDermott, Special.....	12	Courtland St.	1,700
Julia C. O'Sullivan, gr. 1.....	105	Mt. Washington St.	1,700
Mary C. Timmons, gr. 3.....	445	Merrimack St.	1,700

Janitor

John T. McCarty.....848 Bridge St.

BARTLETT (In Bartlett School)

Emma M. Graham, gr. 2.....	22	Burgess St.	1,700
Marguerite MacFadyen, gr. 2-3.....	821	Chelmsford St.	1,440
Frances C. Moriarty, gr. 2.....	12	Warwick St.	1,950
Essie E. Roche, gr. 1.....	1835	Middlesex St.	1,700
Mary E. Snow, gr. 1.....	89	School St.	1,700
Marguerite Tellier, gr. 3.....	51	Whitney Ave.	1,440

CABOT STREET (Green)

Mary T. Whelley, Principal, gr. 3.....	254	Parkview Ave.	1,850
Ellen F. Lynch, gr. 2.....	104	School St.	1,700
Helen A. McKeon, gr. 1-2.....	37	Orchard St.	1,280
Mary J. Murphy, gr. 1.....	34	Butterfield St.	1,700

Janitor

Thomas A. Green512 Gorham St.

CARTER STREET (Butler)

Katherine F. Brady, Principal, gr. 2.....	391	Stevens St.	\$1,850
Henrietta I. Grady, gr. 1.....	91	Florence Ave.	1,700
Nora H. Leary, gr. 3.....	99	Pleasant St.	1,700

Janitor

Timothy Moynihan38 Whipple St.

CENTRAL STREET (Colburn)

Helen A. Drury, Principal, gr. 1.....	348	Wilder St.	\$1,850
Mary Early, gr. 3.....	201	Lawrence St.	1,360
Helen Brady, gr. 2.....	38	Blossom St.	1,520

Janitor

William P. Black900 Central St.

ROLL OF TEACHERS

CHARLES STREET (Edson)

Alice T. Owens, Principal, gr. 3	4 Belmont St.	\$1,850
Katherine C. Early, gr. 2	53 Nesmith St.	1,700
Katherine R. Hey, gr. 2	26 Mill St.	1,200
Louise F. Mahoney, Sight Saving Class	560 Westford St.	1,850

Janitor

James E. Leary	249 East Merrimack St.
----------------	------------------------

COLBURN (Colburn)

Anna M. Courtney, Principal, gr. 3	445 Merrimack St.	\$1,900
Elizabeth R. Connell, gr. 1	19 Fort Hill Ave.	1,700
Helen M. Crowley, gr. 1-2	254 Parkview Avenue	1,700
Helen R. Halloran, gr. 2	546 East Merrimack St.	1,700
Mary A. Hartley, Special	41 Grace St.	1,700

Janitor

John Scott	732 Stevens St.
------------	-----------------

CROSS STREET (Bartlett)

Mary R. Marten, Principal, gr. 3	86 Rolfe St.	\$1,850
Annie T. Curley, gr. 2	444 Fletcher St.	1,700
Katherine Kelly, gr. 1	452 Fletcher St.	1,700
Alice F. Seeton, gr. 1	159 Mammoth Road	1,700

Janitor

William H. Kennedy	73 Fletcher St.
--------------------	-----------------

DOVER STREET (Morey)

Bertha Gardner, Principal, gr. 1	32 Robbins St.	\$1,850
Anna J. Masterson, gr. 2	14 Oakland St.	1,700
Anna H. Rouine, gr. 3	329 Lincoln St.	1,600

Janitor

Frank J. Buich	24 Canton St.
----------------	---------------

ELIOT (Edson)**Favor and Summer Streets**

Ellen A. Corbett, Principal, gr. 3	32 Highland St.	\$1,850
Emma L. Brennan, gr. 1	284 Mammoth Road	1,200
Louise A. Fay, gr. 2	123 Third St.	1,280
Loyola McCann, gr. 1-2	17 Wentworth Ave.	1,700

Janitor

Charles J. McCabe	135 Summer St.
-------------------	----------------

FRANKLIN (Morey)**Branch and Middlesex Streets**

Grace F. Ward, Principal	43 Gates St.	\$1,900
Mary E. Coffey, gr. 2	183 Wilder St.	1,440
Mary E. Richardson, gr. 3	Chelmsford	1,700
Catherine L. Wrenn, gr. 1	173 School St.	1,360

Janitor

Joseph Provost	38 Branch St.
----------------	---------------

GRAND STREET (Lincoln)

Jennie M. Bennett, Principal, gr. 2	38 Gates St.	\$1,850
Neida L. Cross, gr. 1	111 Fremont St.	1,280
* Mary J. Moynahan, gr. 1	84 Glenwood St.	1,700
* Room in Howard Street School		

Janitor

Ernest McGowan	2 Colwell Ave.
----------------	----------------

GREENHALGE SCHOOL (In Greenhalge School)

Ruth Crowell, gr. 1	150 First St.	\$1,700
Agnes Dudley, gr. 2	126 Coburn St.	1,520
Mary G. Dudley, gr. 2-3	126 Coburn St.	1,700
Louise E. Pollard, gr. 3	9 Everett St.	1,200
Martha Rogers, gr. 3	131 Cumberland Road	1,700
Jessie I. Stanley, gr. 1	19 Barclay St.	1,440

ROLL OF TEACHERS

55

KIRK STREET

Annie M. Robbins, Principal, gr. 3	116 Highland Ave.	\$1,900
Rose L. Brown, gr. 2-3	188 Chelmsford St.	1,280
Mary E. Lennon, gr. 1-2	374 High St.	1,360
Grace A. McMahon, gr. 3	23 Fourth Ave.	1,600
Eleanor S. White, gr. 4	1221 Middlesex St.	1,280

Janitor

John S. O'Donnell	148 Fort Hill Ave.
-------------------	--------------------

LAKEVIEW AVENUE (Greenhalge)

Margaret J. McCluskey, Principal, gr. 3	246 Metheun St.	\$1,850
Katherine P. O'Brian, gr. 2	28 West Adams St.	1,700
Anna F. Joyce, gr. 1	105 Eleventh St.	1,700

Janitor

Joseph Neaphen	39 West St.
----------------	-------------

LAURA E. LEE (Lincoln)

Plain and Powell Streets

Flora H. Sprague, Principal, gr. 3	110 Branch St.	\$1,900
Sara M. Dean, gr. 2-1	61 Loring St.	1,700
Lena M. Robinson, gr. 2-3	68 South Walker St.	1,700
Elizabeth H. Seede, gr. 1	24 Warwick St.	1,700
Lilla M. Stanley, gr. 2	2 Horn St.	1,700

Janitor

William J. Hunt	17 A St.
-----------------	----------

LEXINGTON AVENUE (Bartlett)

Tel. 4287

Carrie M. Hart, Principal, gr. 3-4-5	77 Tyler Park	\$1,850
Alma L. Ward, gr. 1-2	103 Read St.	1,360

Janitor

Timothy F. Rohan	65 Clare St.
------------------	--------------

ABRAHAM LINCOLN (Lincoln)

Elsie M. Puffer, gr. 3	942 Middlesex St.	\$1,700
------------------------	-------------------	---------

LONDON STREET (Butler)

Margaret L. Hagerty, Principal, gr. 3, 2	34 Bellevue St.	\$1,850
Katherine F. Kearney, gr. 2-1	North Billerica	1,200
Mary F. Hill, gr. 2-1	Chelmsford	1,760

Janitor

Peter J. Hunt	57 Greendale Ave.
---------------	-------------------

LYON STREET (Butler)

Kate F. Murphy, Principal, gr. 3-2	870 Gorham St.	\$1,850
Bridget V. O'Connell, gr. 1	7 Everett St.	1,700

Janitor

John J. Manchester	906 Central St.
--------------------	-----------------

MIDDLESEX VILLAGE (Morey)

Middlesex and Cornell Streets

Harriet F. Wakefield, Principal, gr. 5-5	96 Grove St.	\$1,900
Gertrude E. Dane, gr. 1	824 Westford St.	1,700
Genevieve Callahan, gr. 3-4	North Chelmsford	1,760
Mary Kelleher, gr. 2	111 Agawam St.	1,200

Janitor

Terence J. O'Loughlin	69 Foster St.
-----------------------	---------------

CHARLES W. MOREY (In Charles W. Morey School)

* Natalie McQuade, gr. 2-3	13 Willie St.	\$1,600
----------------------------	---------------	---------

* State Practice Room

MORRILL (Green)

Esther V. Green, Principal, gr. 2	434	Westford St.	\$1,900
M. Grace, McCue, gr. 2	252	Metheun St.	1,700
Mary F. Morris, gr. 1	5	Rosemary Ave.	1,520
Mary E. Sheridan, gr. 1	94	Hoyt Ave.	1,200
Catherine A. Sullivan, gr. 1	434	Fletcher St.	1,200
Ruth M. Whelton, gr. 1	57	Llwellyn St.	1,200

Janitor

Theodore Towner	13	Third St.
-----------------	----	-----------

PAWTUCKET (In Pawtucket School)

Lillian W. Allard, gr. 1	50	Seventh Ave.	\$1,440
Katherine G. Boddy, gr. 1	51	Starbird St.	1,700
Margaret F. Bruin, gr. 2	161	School St.	1,700
Helen A. Castles, gr. 2	154	Avon St.	1,700
Eugenia L. Hogan, gr. 3	106	Avon St.	1,700
Marguerite M. McGuinness, gr. 3	682	Broadway St.	1,520

PINE STREET (Morey)

Carrie J. Bailey, Principal, gr. 3	56	Loring St.	\$1,850
Helen D. Swain, gr. 1	12	Warwick St.	1,700
Grace I. Washburn, gr. 2	390	Wilder St.	1,700

Janitor

Joseph M. Hunt	144	Winthrop Ave.
----------------	-----	---------------

POND STREET (Moody)**Pond and High Streets**

Adelaide Crowley, Principal, gr. 1	115	Fort Hill Ave.	\$1,850
*Maud E. Green, gr. 1	834	Westford St.	1,700
Mary I. Halloran, gr. 2	546	East Merrimack St.	1,700
Marietta L. O'Donnell, gr. 3	148	Fort Hill Ave.	1,360
*Room in High Street School			

Janitor

Timothy F. Harrington	122	Fayette St.
-----------------------	-----	-------------

POWELL STREET (Lincoln)

Viola A. Hamblett, Principal, gr. 2-1	53	Warwick St.	\$1,850
Gladys Tucker, gr. 3-2	9	Evergreen St., Chelmsford Centre.	1,520

Janitor

James A. Buckley	324	Middlesex St.
------------------	-----	---------------

RIVERSIDE (In Riverside School)

Ruby C. Blain, gr. 3-2	217	West London St.	\$1,360
Charlotte O. Lowe, gr. 2-1, Domestic Science	2010	Middlesex St.	1,800

SYCAMORE STREET (Moody)

Florence E. Rowell, Principal, gr. 3-4	388	Wentworth Ave.	\$1,850
Elizabeth B. Dame, gr. 2	3	Parkview Ave.	1,700
M. Beatrice Devine, gr. 1	158	Mt. Vernon St.	1,200

Janitor

Dennis A. Harrington	495	High St.
----------------------	-----	----------

TENTH STREET (Varnvm)

Mary F. Beane, Principal, gr. 3	212	Tenth St.	\$1,900
Alice M. French, gr. 1	112	Beech St.	1,700
Alice A. Holtham, gr. 2-3	1107	Bridge St.	1,700
Evelyn G. Hyde, gr. 1	42	Humphrey St.	1,280
Fannie H. Murphy, gr. 2	42	Twelfth St.	1,700

Janitor

Winfield S. Cross	111	Fremont St.
-------------------	-----	-------------

WASHINGTON (In Washington School)

Jessie M. Agnew, gr. 2	.....	West Chelmsford	.....	\$1,700
Estelle Coffey, gr. 3	.....	183 Wilder St.	.....	1,280
Rose Duffin, gr. 1	.....	167 Howard St.	.....	1,360
Sara Swan Griffin, Special	.....	121 South Walker St.	.....	1,700
Alberta M. McQuesten, gr. 2	.....	118 D St.	.....	1,700
Marie F. Reynolds, gr. 1	.....	37 Marlborough St.	.....	1,280

WEED STREET (Butler)

Lilla M. McEvoy, Principal, gr. 2-3	.....	210 Pawtucket St.	.....	1,850
Mary F. Devine, gr. 1	.....	1527 Gorham St. E. Chelmsford	.....	1,700

Janitor

John N. Palm	369 Lawrence St.		
--------------	-------	------------------	--	--

WEST SIXTH STREET (Greenhalge)

Elizabeth F. Lamere, Principal, gr. 2	.....	261 East Merrimack St.	.....	\$1,850
Florence E. Archibald, gr. 2-3	.....	112 Fremont St.	.....	1,700
Mabel A. Metcalf, gr. 1	.....	93 Vernon St.	.....	1,700
Catherine M. O'Connor, gr. 1	.....	536 Fletcher St.	.....	1,280

Janitor

Adam McElroy	670 Bridge St.		
--------------	-------	----------------	--	--

WORTHEN STREET (Green)

Mary E. Meehan, Principal, gr. 1	.....	228 Worthen St.	.....	\$1,850
Helen M. Barrett, gr. 1	.....	19 Burnside St.	.....	1,200
Marion E. McMaster, gr. 1	.....	56 Rolfe St.	.....	1,700

Janitor

Charles E. Clark	11 Carter St.		
------------------	-------	---------------	--	--

KINDERGARTENS**AGAWAM STREET (In Agawam Primary)**

Sarah G. Sparks, Principal	59 Elm St.	\$1,500
----------------------------	-------	------------	-------	---------

BARTLETT (In Bartlett School)

Helen W. Noyes, Principal	.....	102 Batman Road	.....	\$1,360
Christine MacPherson,	.....	268 Liberty St.	.....	1,360

CENTRAL STREET (In Central Street School)

Gladys T. Parsons, Principal	.....	158 Hale St.	.....	\$1,500
Elizabeth C. Fulton	.....	45 Robbins St.	.....	1,280

CHARLES STREET (In Colburn Primary)

Mabel D. Nickerson, Principal	.....	125 Clark Road	.....	\$1,500
S. Alice Knapp	.....	281 East Merrimack St.	.....	1,440

DOVER STREET (In Dover Street Primary)

Elizabeth A. Wilson, Principal	.....	15 South Canton St.	.....	\$1,500
Elizabeth P. Carmichael	.....	22 Rolfe St.	.....	1,280

FRANKLIN (In Franklin Primary)

N. Grace Taylor, Principal	.....	5 Ware St.	.....	\$1,500
Marion E. Howard	.....	4 Barton Ave.	.....	1,200

HOWARD STREET (In Howard Street Primary)

Gertrude A. Roberts, Principal	.....	Chelmsford, P. O. Box 36	.....	\$1,500
Gertrude J. Regan	.....	210 Mammoth Road	.....	1,200

Janitor

Ernest McGowan	2 Colwell Ave.		
----------------	-------	----------------	--	--

LAKEVIEW AVENUE (In Lakeview Avenue Primary)

Anna M. Ford, Principal	.....	221 High St.	.....	\$1,500
Katherine E. Thomas	.....	85 Eleventh St.	.....	1,200

LAURA E. LEE (In Laura E. Lee Primary)

Katharine M. Crowley, Principal	.....	115 Fort Hill Ave.	.....	\$1,500
Marion A. Condon	.....	96 Midland St.	.....	1,200

MIDDLESEX VILLAGE (In Middlesex Village Primary)		
Theresa L. White, Principal	158 Dartmouth St.	\$1,500
MOODY (In High Street Primary)		
Marietta King, Principal—On Leave	205 Stackpoie St.	
Esther L. Cooney	31 Adam Road	1,500
Eleanor M. McPadden	19 Myrtle St.	1,200
MORRILL (In Morrill Primary)		
Magdalen Cooney, Principal	31 Adam Road	\$1,360
Catherine Burns	84 Metheun St.	1,200
PAWTUCKET (Mammoth Road)		
Hortense Tabor, Principal	82 Riverside St.	\$1,500
Helen Eveleth	147 Wentworth Ave.	1,440
	Janitor	
Patrick H. Kelley	33 Butterfield St.	
PINE STREET (In Pine Street Primary)		
Louie I. Smith, Principal	549 Westford St.	\$1,500
Hortense M. Lamere	13 Ralph St.	1,310
SYCAMORE (In Sycamore Primary)		
Margaret A. Hogan, Principal	117 Clark Road	\$1,280
Frances Graves	270 Varnum Ave.	1,200
VARNUM (In Varnum School)		
Ella M. Penn, Principal	31 Sanders Ave.	\$1,500
Marion Simpson	67 Metheun St.	1,440
WASHINGTON (In Washington School)		
Doris Childs, Principal	256 Gibson St.	\$1,500
Ethel M. Guilfooy	509 Wilder St.	1,200
WEED STREET (In Weed Street Primary)		
Gertrude B. Crowley, Principal	115 Fort Hill Ave.	\$1,500

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

HIGH SCHOOL ANNEX

Tel. 6225

Thomas A. Ginty, Director	117 Andover St.	\$3,100
Mary E. King, Clerk	22 Walnut St.	1,400
Academic Subjects		
Julia M. Driscoll	47 Grace St.	1,850
Walter M. Glasheen	66 Havilah St.	1,960
Anna T. McCarron	228 High St.	2,000
Katherine C. O'Neil	175 Walker St.	1,850
William J. Reardon	43 Florence Ave.	2,220
Domestic Science		
M. Katherine Gallagher	300 Wilder St.	1,800
Instructor in Machine Shop Practice		
William G. Hannafin	15 Sargent St.	2,000
Teacher of Millinery and Dressmaking		
Margaret A. Harrington	211 Christian St.	1,700
Teacher of Dressmaking		
Elizabeth J. Regan	7 Porter St.	1,700
Instructor in Woodworking		
Raymond W. Slater	1939 Middlesex St.	2,100
Physical Instructor		
Major Colby T. Kittredge	141 Cabot St.	500
Janitor		
Edward F. Dougherty	4 Colwell Ave.	

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Mann School Building, Broadway

Tel. 2932

Thomas F. Fisher, Director	100 Sanders Ave.	\$3,300
Margaret E. McCann, Clrk	196 Aiken Ave.	1,400
Sub-Master and Head of Machine Department		
Maurice A. Butterfield	12 June St.	2,300
Machine Shop Practice		
Charles J. Welsh	77 Billings St.	2,200
Automobile Repairing		
John J. Gildee, Head	112 D St.	2,600
Robert B. Derbyshire	5 Sladen St.	2,200
George H. Dozois	11 Spaulding St.	2,200
English and Mathematics		
Timothy M. Tully	96 White St.	1,330
Science		
William B. Hilliard	20 Webber St.	2,200
Electrical Department		
Chester W. MacDonald, Head	22 Bellevue St.	2,300
Thomas V. Hutton	Dracut Centre	1,800
Ernest A. Shafter	373 Beacon St.	2,200
Harry M. Tabor	84 Billings St.	2,200
Civics and Hygiene		
Walter J. Markham	18 South Walker St.	1,960
Academics		
Vincent M. McCartin	236 Rogers St.	1,960
Carpentry		
Fred F. Wiggin	Chelmsford Mass.	2,200
James P. McCann	734 Rogers St.	1,600
Cabinet Making		
John F. Moran	222 Cross St.	1,800
Mechanical Drawing		
Andrew J. Moynahan	84 Glenwood St.	2,200
Janitor		
George P. Daley	98 Walker St.	
Oiler		
Thomas S. Crowley	31 Nineteenth St.	

GIRLS' DEPARTMENT—HOMEMAKING HIGH SCHOOL ANNEX

Tel. 5411

Head of Girls' Department		
Esther M. Downing	434 Westford St.	\$2,000
Cooking		
Ruberta M. Bramhall, Head	84 Tenth St.	1,900
Kathleen E. Hogan	35 Glenwood St.	1,200
Doris Sanborn	260 Mansur St.	1,300
Dressmaking		
Agnes R. Burns	220 West Sixth St.	1,800
Lillian E. Chisholm	333 Bridge St.	1,200
Mary H. Mehan	169 Merrimack St.	1,800
M. Eleanor Kivlan	73 Moore St.	1,200
Millinery		
Mary H. Mehan	169 Merrimack St.	1,800
Home Nursing		
Helen F. O'Rourke, R. N.	154 Shaw St.	
Academic Subjects		
Elizabeth H. Flahavan	22 Ruth St.	1,900
Mary H. Flahavan	22 Ruth St.	1,800
Agnes L. Liston	96 Fort Hill Ave.	1,800
Janitors		
Arthur R. Dana	465 Bridge St.	
William J. Hunt, 2nd	3 Fourth St.	

SPECIAL TEACHERS

Musical Director			
Frederick O. Blunt	268	Liberty St.	\$2,500
Assistants in Music			
Gertrude F. O'Brien	91	Riverside St.	2,000
Katherine V. Hennessey	198	Pine St.	1,550
Supervisors of Drawing			
Addie E. Edwards	93	Vernon St.	2,000
Edith C. Merchant	268	Westford St.	2,000
Wilhelmina Young	625	Central St.	1,400
Teacher of Reading and Expression			
Mary H. Casey	46	June St.	1,400
Teachers of Sewing			
Esther M. Owens, Supervisor	4	Belmont St.	1,950
Josephine Y. Grant	545	School St.	1,600
Louise H. McOsker	567	Andover St.	1,810
Margaret G. Riley	39	Methuen St.	1,650
Grace E. Stevens		Stedman St., Chelmsford Centre	1,700
Supervisor and Director of Physical Education in Elementary Schools			
Donald R. McIntyre	242	Wentworth Ave.	500
Assistants to Physical Director			
Joseph M. Duffy	199	High St.	2,050
Helen R. Gilbride	58	Tyler Park	1,440
Nelle D. Horner	353	Westford St.	1,950
Francis J. O'Brien	282	Nesmith St.	2,050
James P. H. Roane	361	Stevens St.	2,050
Olga F. Shay	121	Eleventh St.	1,690
Paul F. Sullivan	256	East Merrimack St.	2,050
Director of Fire and Accident Prevention			
Major Walter R. Jeyes	365	Parker St.	2,050
Supervisors of Penmanship			
William A. Donovan	272	Merrimack St.	500
Margaret M. Garvey	144	Cumberland Road	1,900
Albert D. Mack	124	Parkview Ave.	500
James A. Shanley	43	Rhodora St.	500
Supervisor of English in Elementary School			
Morton A. Sturtevant	77	Harris Ave.	300
Full-Time Teacher of Americanization Classes			
Marietta King	205	Stackjole St.	1,700

DENTAL CLINIC

(In Worthen Street School)

Dr. Patrick Mullane	219	Central St.
Dr. Frederick F. Donahoe	305	Sun Bldg.
Assistant to Dentist		
Eva M. Lantagne	678	Bridge St.

SCHOOL HYGIENE

Francis J. Finnegan, M. D., Director	238	Moore St.
--------------------------------------	-----	-----------

SCHOOL NURSES

Margaret Craig	102	Bourne St.
Mary Douglass	281	East Merrimack St.
Marietta M. Dwyer	23	Sidney St.
Mary Fitzpatrick	52	Fay St.
Sarah Fox	38	Methuen St.
Mary E. Frazier	54	Starbird St.
Josephine M. Leclair	104	School St.
Rose V. Lettrell	13	Harrison St.
Clarina Morier	750	Merrimack St.
Anna C. O'Dwyer	148	Midland St.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

C. Stoye Baker, M. D.	15 Holyrood Ave.
John F. Boyle, M. D.	32 Whipple St.
James J. Cassidy, M. D.	111 Riverside St.
Winifred M. Wolls-Devine, M. D.	27 Parkview Ave.
George O. Lavalley, M. D.	790 Merrimack St.
Charles M. Roughan, M. D.	65 Merrill Ave.
Emma Y. Slaughter, M. D.	545 School St.
Edward O. Taber, M. D.	370 Beacon St.

PERMANENT SUBSTITUTES

Martha Gallagher	82 Humphrey St.
Helen I. Hannon	32 Gertrude Ave.
Mary W. O'Connor	298 Riverside St.
Stella G. Moloney	177 Summer St.
Alice M. Carey	24 Waterford St.
Margaret C. Gallagher	82 Humphrey St.
Rose O. Leary	137 Hoyt Ave.
Lowena Mills	274 Gibson St.
Mary K. Daley	North Chelmsford
Alice E. Rourke	186 Aiken Ave.
Mary L. Geary	31 Bellevue St.
Helen E. Baker	179 Princeton St.
Grace L. Moran	17 Burlington Ave.
Marguerite Tellier	51 Whitney Ave.
Mary C. Savage	62 Mt. Vernon St.
Elizabeth T. Cassidy	North Billerica
Agnes E. Farrell	214 West Sixth St.
Anne Mullaney	117 Hoyt Ave.
Kathryn M. Higgins	200 Pleasant St.
Lillian C. M. Reidy	26 Saratoga St.

ABSENT ON LEAVE

Flora M. Common	Vocational School
Edith L. Joyce	Varnum Junior High School
Virginia Sargent	Elementary
Rachel Woodworth	High School

EVENING SCHOOLS

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Henry H. Harris, Principal	93 Eleventh St.
E. Helena Rivet, Principal's Assistant	271 Beacon St.

Elementary English

Mary E. Harrigan	73 Nesmith St.
Joseph A. McAvinnue	339 Mammoth Road

English I, II, III

Hildegard I St. Onge	99 Walker St.
----------------------------	---------------

English I Civics

Loretto A. McManmon	Merrimack Ave., Dracut
---------------------------	------------------------

English I, United States History, Ancient History

Frances Masterson	14 Oakland St.
-------------------------	----------------

English I, II, Advanced Arithmetic

James J. Clinton	64 Seventh Ave.
------------------------	-----------------

Business English, Composition, Literature

Morton A. Sturtevant	77 Harris Ave.
----------------------------	----------------

Civil Service

Martin E. Connors	143 Wentworth Ave.
Thomas F. Pyne	75 Merrill Ave.

Physiology, Spanish I, II

Edward B. Cornell	88 Durant St.
-------------------------	---------------

Physics I, II, Chemistry

Emrie Gelineau	61 Dracut St.
----------------------	---------------

Astronomy, English II, III

Alice O. Stickney	599 School St.
-------------------------	----------------

Elementary Arithmetic

John J. Gardner	795 Bridge St.
Addie B. Merrill	465 Bridge St.

Advanced Arithmetic

Joseph G. Pyne	87 Merrill Ave.
----------------------	-----------------

Commercial Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry

Elmer G. Brennon	97 Georgia Ave.
------------------------	-----------------

Commercial Geography, English III, United States History

Mary H. Killpartrick	31 Westminster St.
----------------------------	--------------------

Commercial Law, Salesmanship

Carmen G. Rediker	282 Appleton St.
-------------------------	------------------

Algebra, English II, Latin

Elizabeth Irish	11 Willow St.
-----------------------	---------------

Secretarial Training, Stenography III

Orton E. Beach	858 Chelmsford St.
----------------------	--------------------

Stenography I

Elizabeth G. McCarthy	14 Edson St.
Ruth F. Murphy	56 Arlington St.

Stenography II

Albertine Bernier	91 West Sixth St.
Margaret L. Seeton	12 Third Ave.

Stenography I, Typewriting I

Mary A. Egan	33 Cady St.
Annabelle C. Lowney	86 Sherman St.

Typewriting I, II, III

Joan C. Shanley	26 Phillips St.
-----------------------	-----------------

Typewriting II, III

Ruth L. Eaton	49 Pine St.
---------------------	-------------

Bookkeeping and Accounting I		
Joseph M. Donoghue	22	Fairfield St.
Eugene J. Donovan	809	Lawrence St.
William A. Donovan	272	Merrimack St.
Bookkeeping and Accounting II		
James A. Shanley	43	Rhodora St.
Bookkeeping and Accounting III		
Albert D. Mack	124	Parkview Ave.
Advanced Penmanship		
Margaret M. Garvey	144	Cumberland Road
Penmanship		
Katherine M. O'Donnell	148	Fort Hill Ave.
Sarah A. Taff	63	Glenwood St.
Manual Training I, II, III		
Charles J. Rodgers	14	DuMerle St.
Charles E. Seede	26	Fairgrove Ave.
Manual Training II		
Peter J. Gulesian		Blanchard Ave., Billerica
Mechanical Drawing, Manual Training		
Raymond W. Slater	1939	Middlesex St.
Oral Expression		
Gladys W. Mevis	234	Varnum Ave.

ELEMENTARY EVENING SCHOOLS

BUTLER

Charles E. Delorme, Principal	39	Canton St.
Sarah D. Ivers		East Chelmsford
Philip J. Maguire	31	Prospect St.

CABOT STREET

(For Girls Only)

Catherine E. McDermott	12	Courtland St.
Mary E. McKeon	37	Orchard St.

COLBURN

Helen M. Shean, Principal	221	High St.
Vera E. Groves	79	Stevens St.
Agnes A. McGowan	36	Varney St.
Bridget V. O'Connell	7	Everett St.
Bessie K. Sullivan	85	Pleasant St.

EDSON

Leo A. King, Principal	4	Astor St.
Mary M. Cowell	22	London St.
Mary Early	201	Lawrence St.
Hazel Gardner	100	Livingston Ave.

GREEN

Charles D. Foley, Principal	178	Highland Ave.
Margaret F. Bruin	161	School St.
Mary E. Coffey	183	Wilder St.
Mildred F. Colloty	15	Huntington St.
Mary V. Coughlin	15	Cross St.
Anna M. Courtney	445	Merrimack St.
Esther G. Donlan	111	Westford St.
Kathryn H. Flahavan	22	Ruth St.
Jennie T. Frawley	547	Wilder St.
Katherine Kelly	452	Fletcher St.
Charlotte O. Lowe	2010	Middlesex St.
Ellen F. Lynch	104	School St.
Alice A. Masterson	14	Oakland St.
Katherine C. O'Neill	175	Walker St.
Elizabeth C. Provencher	1296	Middlesex St.
Bride T. Sweeney	12	Cascade Ave.

GREENHALGE

John H. Gillick, Principal	992 Lakeview Ave.
Mary F. Concannon	204 Pleasant St.
Catherine T. Gillick	998 Lakeview Ave.
Annie M. Robbins	116 Highland Ave.
Martha Rogers	131 Cumberland Road

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

D. Murray Cummings, Principal	327 Rogers St.
-------------------------------------	----------------

EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOL**MEN'S DEPARTMENT**

Thomas F. Fisher, Director	100 Sanders Ave.
Margaret E. McCann, Clerk	196 Aiken Ave.

Automobile Department

John J. Gildee, Head	112 D St.
Robert B. Derbyshire	5 Sladen St.
George H. Dozois	11 Spaulding St.

Cabinet Making

John F. Moran	222 Cross St.
---------------------	---------------

Carpentry

Fred F. Wiggins	Chelmsford, Mass.
John Briscoe	Dracut, Mass.

Electricity

Chester W. Macdonald, Head	22 Bellevue St.
----------------------------------	-----------------

Firemen and Stationary Engineers

Daniel J. Callahan	22 Second Ave.
Daniel Duffy	34 Agawam St.

Blue Print Reading and Construction Drawing

Andrew J. Moynahan	84 Glenwood St.
--------------------------	-----------------

Machine Department

Maurice A. Butterfield, Head	12 June St.
William B. Hilliard	20 Webber St.
Michael J. Donahue	62 Thayer St.
Charles J. Welsh	77 Billings St.

Plumbing

John H. McGuinness	682 Broadway St.
--------------------------	------------------

Sheet Metal Draughting

Thomas F. O'Brien	5 West Eleventh St.
-------------------------	---------------------

WOMEN'S DEPARTMENT**Practical Arts**

Esther M. Downing, Director	434 Westford St.
Mary E. Haggerty, Clerk	53 A St.

Cooking

Ruberta Bramhall, Head	84 Tenth St.
Elizabeth Anderson	1015 Gorham St.
Elizabeth Goodell	271 Foster St.
Kathleen Hogan	35 Glenwood St.
Helen King	64 Hanks St.
Katherine King	4 Astor St.
Ruth Handley Lannon	58 Columbus Ave.
Nano Leahey	248 Rogers St.
Cora McGauvran	51 Tenth St.
Sadie Miller	13 Harrison St.
Doris Sanborn	260 Mansur St.
Juna Sleeper	53 Stevens St.
Marion Swann	94 Beech St.
Maybelle Sullivan	724 Bridge St.

ROLL OF TEACHERS

65

Dressmaking

Anna O'Day Foye, Head	632	Andover St.
Caro Allen	476	Vernum Ave.
Annie Boyle	32	Whipple St.
Mary Bradley	903	Gorham St.
Agnes Burns	220	West Sixth St.
Katherine Burns	79	Andrews St.
Lillian Chisholm	333	Bridge St.
Elizabeth Dwyer	77	Mt. Washington St.
Dora Hennessey	710	Stevens St.
Mary Hennessey	34	Arlington St.
Marion Lawler	94	Stromquist Ave.
Katherine MacDonald	407	High St.
Laura Landry	39	Arlington St.
Margaret McGurn	110	South Walker St.
Mildred Mulqueeney	18	Olney St.
Orina Mongrain	1056	Bridge St.
Minnie Morgan	370	Lincoln St.
Mary Rourke	22	Abbott St.
Mary O'Keefe	36	Alder St.
Isabel Roark	69	Fifth St.
Nellie Rourke	332	Stevens St.
Helen Rouse	201	Summer St.
Elzina Secord	12	Dover St.
Marguerite Turgeon	282	Westford St.
Dorothy Ward	372	Lincoln St.
Rose Ward	635	Broadway St.
Elzina Wince	5	Jewett St.
Helen Zollinger		Chelmsford, Mass.

Millinery

Mary H. Mehan, Head	169	Merrimack St.
Annie Daly	332	Stevens St.
Ella Donohoe	91	Fort Hill Ave.
Lena Gendron	19	Royal St.
Evelyn Hebert	104	Appleton St.
Arthemise Hotin	709	Merrimack St.
Katherine Keyes	62	Pine St.
Lena Lowrey	43	Jewett St.
Ella Mellen	235	Hale St.
Marietta Michaud	113	Varnum Ave.
Mary Murphy	185	Moore St.
Agnes Weston	137	Stackpole St.

Home Nursing

Marietta Dwyer, R. N.	22	Sidney St.
Helen F. O'Rourke, R. N.	154	Shaw St.

Embroidery

Etta McDermott		North Billerica
----------------	--	-----------------

Salary Schedule

High School

Head Master	\$4,600
Master	3,500
Sub-Masters	3,400
Junior Masters	3,000
Junior Sub-Masters	2,700

Men Teachers \$1,700 to 2,500

First Year, \$1,700; second year, \$1,830; third year, \$1,960; fourth year, \$2,090; fifth year, \$2,220; sixth year, \$2,350; seventh year, \$2,500; department head, \$100 in excess of schedule.

Women Teachers \$1,400 to 2,000

First year, \$1,400; second year, \$1,500; third year, \$1,600; fourth year, \$1,700; fifth year, \$1,800; sixth year, \$1,900; seventh year, \$2,000; department head, \$100 in excess of schedule.

Junior High Schools

Masters (Maximum reached in seventh year) \$2,170 to \$3,350

Teachers 1,450 to 1,950

First year, \$1,450; second year, \$1,530; third year, \$1,610; fourth year, \$1,690; fifth year, \$1,770; sixth year, \$1,850; seventh year, \$1,950.

Elementary Schools

Masters (Maximum reached in seventh year) \$1,920 to \$3,100

Teachers 1,200 to 1,700

First year, \$1,200; second year, \$1,280; third year, \$1,360; fourth year, \$1,440; fifth year, \$1,520; sixth year, \$1,600; seventh year, \$1,700.

Principals of Primary Schools

Primary Principals, \$150 above elementary schedule.

Principal of a six room primary school \$200 above elementary schedule.

Supervisor of Primary Grades, \$2,500.

Kindergartens

Principals \$1,500

Assistants \$1,200 to \$1,440

First year, \$1,200; second year, \$1,280; third year, \$1,360; fourth year, \$1,440.

Vocational School

Director	\$3,300
Clerk	1,400
Men Teachers	\$1,600 to 2,200

First year, \$1,600; second year, \$1,700; third year, \$1,800; fourth year, \$1,900; fifth year, \$2,000; sixth year, \$2,100; seventh year, \$2,200.

Women Teachers	\$1,200 to 1,800
----------------------	------------------

First year, \$1,200; second year, \$1,300; third year, \$1,400; fourth year, \$1,500; fifth year, \$1,600; sixth year, \$1,700; seventh year, \$1,800. Those in supervisory position to receive \$100 above schedule.

Continuation School

Director	\$3,100
Clerk	1,400
Men Teachers	\$1,600 to 2,200

First year, \$1,600; second year, \$1,700; third year, \$1,800; fourth year, \$1,900; fifth year, \$2,000; sixth year, \$2,100; seventh year, \$2,200.

Women Teachers	\$1,300 to 1,850
----------------------	------------------

First year, \$1,300; second year, \$1,400; third year, \$1,500; fourth year, \$1,600; fifth year, \$1,700; sixth year, \$1,800; seventh year, \$1,850.

Teachers in the Vocational and Continuation schools who are entitled to first or second grade certificates are placed on the schedule for teachers in the high school.

Special Teachers

Music	\$1,200 to \$2,500
Drawing	1,400 to 2,000
Sewing	1,200 to 1,700
Manual Training (Maximum reached in fifth year)	1,800 to 2,200

Physical Training

Men Teachers	1,800 to 2,200
Women Teachers	1,200 to 1,700

Penmanship

Part time supervisors in Elementary Schools to receive \$500 per year.

Full time supervisor in Elementary Schools to receive \$200 above elementary schedule.

English (part time supervisor in Elementary Schools)	300
Band	1,000

Temporary Teachers

Temporary Teachers in High Schools, per day	\$6.00
Permanent Substitutes in Elementary Schools, per day	6.00
Kindergarten Substitutes, per day	3.00

Teachers' Certificates

Granted Since January 1, 1925

First Grade

Ralph S. Charles, Tufts, 1923	Lowell, Mass.
Charles H. J. O'Donnell, M. I. T., 1921	Lowell, Mass.
William J. O'Brien, Boston College, 1919	Lowell, Mass.
William Grant Foss, Boston University, 1925	Lowell, Mass.
Philip L. Mahoney, University of Ottawa, 1925	Lowell, Mass.
Edwin S. Markham, Holy Cross, 1923	Lowell, Mass.

Second Grade

Doris Alexander, Wellesley, 1925	Lowell, Mass.
Christine Kane, Boston University, 1925	Lowell, Mass.
Anne Loretta Mahoney, Boston University, 1925	Lowell, Mass.
Rose Neyman, Boston University, 1925	Lowell, Mass.
Mary I. Riley, D'Youville, 1925	Lowell, Mass.
Elizabeth G. Ward, Skidmore, 1925	Lowell, Mass.

Third Grade

Helen E. Baker	Lowell Normal
Alice M. Carey	Lowell Normal
Elizabeth T. Cassidy	Lowell Normal
Mary K. Daley	Lowell Normal
Agnes E. Farrell	Lowell Normal
Margaret C. Gallagher	Lowell Normal
Martha Gallagher	Lowell Normal
Mary L. Geary	Lowell Normal
Helen I. Hannon	Lowell Normal
Kathryn M. Higgins	Lowell Normal
Rose Q. Leary	Lowell Normal
Mary W. O'Connor	Lowell Normal
Lowena Mills	Lowell Normal
Stella G. Moloney	Lowell Normal
Grace L. Moran	Lowell Normal
Anne Mullaney	Lowell Normal
Lillian C. M. Reidy	Lowell Normal
Alice E. Rourke	Lowell Normal
Mary C. Savage	Lowell Normal
Marguerite Tellier	Lowell Normal

Fourth Grade

Marion Condon, Leslie Kindergarten Normal, 1925	Lowell, Mass.
Mary Danckert, Leslie Kindergarten Normal, 1925	Lowell, Mass.
Mary Dexter, Wheelock Kindergarten Normal, 1925	Lowell, Mass.
Marion Durrell, Leslie Kindergarten Normal, 1925	Lowell, Mass.
Eleanor McPadden, Leslie Kindergarten Normal, 1925	Lowell, Mass.
Gertrude Regan, Leslie Kindergarten Normal, 1925	Lowell, Mass.

Authorized Text Books

FOR

High and Elementary Schools

Adopted by the School Committee of Lowell, Mass., June, 1923

HIGH SCHOOL

ENGLISH

Adopted

Rhetoric	Brooks & Hubbard	American Book Co.
Enlarged Practice Book	Hitchcock	Henry Holt & Co.
The Odyssey	Church	The MacMillan Co.
Buehler	Gray	American Book Co.
Tales from Shakespeare	Lamb	Ginn & Co.
Last of the Mohicans	Cooper	D. C. Heath & Co.
House of the Seven Gables	Hawthorne	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Twice Told Tales	Hawthorne	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Illiad	Pope	Sibley & Ducker
Illiad	Bryant	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Silas Marner	Eliot	Ginn & Co.
Julius Caesar	Shakespeare	D. C. Heath & Co.
Merchant of Venice	Shakespeare	Leach, Shewell & Sanborn
Macbeth	Shakespeare	Ginn & Co.
Lady of the Lake	Scott	American Book Co.
Ivanhoe	Scott	American Book Co.
Life of Johnson	Macaulay	Ginn & Co.
Sir Roger De Coverley	Addison & Steele	American Book Co.
L'Allegro and Il Penseroso	Milton	Ginn & Co.
Speech on Conciliation with America	Burke	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Idylls of the King	Tennyson	Ginn & Co.
Vision of Sir Launfal	Lowell	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Ancient Mariner	Coleridge	The MacMillan Co.
Chaucer to Arnold	George	The MacMillan Co.
Essays of Elia	Lamp	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Tales of a Wayside Inn	Longfellow	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Grandmother's Story	Holmes	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

Supplementary

Rhetoric	Shackford-Judson	Sanborn & Co.
Handbook of Composition	Wooley	D. C. Heath & Co.
Exercises in English	Strang	D. C. Heath & Co.
Students' Hist. of Eng. Literature	Simonds	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Introduction to Eng. Literature	Pancoast	Henry Holt & Co.
Self-Cultivation in English	Palmer	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Life of Goldsmith	Irving	Ginn & Co.
Tales of a Traveler	Irving	Longman's, Green & Co.
Palamon and Arcite	Dryden	Leach, Shewell & Sanborn
Schrab and Rustum	Arnold	Henry Holt & Co.
Prologue to the Canterbury Tales	Chaucer	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Essays on Clive and Hastings	Macaulay	Ginn & Co.
Washington's Farewell Address	Foster	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Autobiography of Benj. Franklin	Emerson	American Book Co.
Selected Essays	Goldsmith	American Book Co.
She Stoops to Conquer	Shakespeare	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Twelfth Night	Shakespeare	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
King Lear	Shakespeare	D. C. Heath & Co.
Coriolanus	Shakespeare	Ginn & Co.
Henry Fifth	Shakespeare	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Midsummer Night's Dream	Shakespeare	D. C. Heath & Co.
New Practice Book	Hitchcock	Henry Holt & Co.
High School English	Brubacher & Snyder	Chas. E. Merrill Co.
Business English	Davis & Lingham	Ginn & Co.
Rhetoric	Scott & Denny	Allyn & Bacon
Selections from Lincoln	Beave	Chas. E. Merrill Co.
Life of Johnson	Boswell	D. C. Heath & Co.
Pilgrim's Progress	Bunyan	Ginn & Co.
Birds and Bees	Burroughs	American Book Co.
Tale of Two Cities	Dickens	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
		D. C. Heath & Co.

American Poems	Gaston	Chas. E. Merrill Co.
Vicar of Wakefield	Goldsmith	American Book Co.
Sketch Book	Irving	Allyn & Bacon
Selected Ballads and Lyrics	Lodge	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Leaflets	Lowell	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Old Testament Narratives	Nettleton	Henry Holt & Co.
Odyssey	Palmer	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Poems and Tales	Poe	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Marmion	Scott	American Book Co.
Kenilworth	Scott	A. L. Burt
Woodstock	Scott	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Guy Mannering	Scott	Ginn & Co.
As You Like It	Shakespeare	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Othello	Shakespeare	American Book Co.
Tempest	Shakespeare	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Treasure Island	Stevenson	D. C. Heath & Co.
Princess	Tennyson	B. H. Sanborn & Co.
Essay on Burns	Carlyle	B. H. Sanborn & Co.
History of the Plague	Defoe	Longmans Green C.
Paradise Lost	Milton	B. H. Sanborn & Co.
Golden Treasury	Palgrave	Ginn & Co.
Life of Nelson	Southey	Longmans Green C.
Forum of Democracy	Watkins	Allyn & Bacon
Short Stories	Moulton	MacMillan & Co.
Short Stories	Hart & Perry	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Flight of a Tartar Tribe	DeQuincey	B. H. Sanborn & Co.

FRENCH**Adopted**

French Dictionary	Boielle	D. C. Heath & Co.
French Grammar (Complete Course)	Fraser & Squair	D. C. Heath & Co.
French Reader	Super	D. C. Heath & Co.
French Composition	Grandgent	D. C. Heath & Co.
French Syntax and Composition	Bouvet	D. C. Heath & Co.
Contes et Legendes II	Guerber	American Book Co.
Sight Reading	Rogers	American Book Co.

Supplementary

French Grammar, Shorter Course	Fraser & Squair	D. C. Heath & Co.
Grammaire Francaise, Deuxieme Annee	Larive & Fleury	*
Grammaire Francaise	Worman	American Book Co.
French Composition	Blouet	*

For Translation at Sight

Le Beau Pays de France	Spink	Ginn & Co.
Intermediate French	Jaques	Ginn & Co.
Historical French Reader	Weill	American Book Co.
French Newspaper Reader	Weill	American Book Co.
Douze Contes Nouveaux	Fontaine	American Book Co.
La Tache du Petit Pierre	Mairet	American Book Co.
Exercices Francais	Pargmen	MacMillan Co.

For First Year Work

Le Premier Livre	Meras	American Book Co.
La Belle France	Monvert	Allyn & Bacon
Dramas et Comedies	Dupres	American Book Co.
Le Tour de la France par Deux Enfants	Bruno	American Book Co.
French Reader	Kuhns	Henry Holt & Co.
Simple French	Francois & Giroux	Henry Holt & Co.

For Second and Third Year Work

Scenes de la Revolution Francaise	Lamartine	D. C. Heath & Co.
Readings from French History	Super	Allyn & Bacon
Le Dix-Septieme Siecle	Duval & Williams	Henry Holt & Co.
Selected Stories	Daudet	American Book Co.
Colomba	Merimee	Ginn & Co.
Les Oberles	Bazin	Henry Holt & Co.
Contes Choisis	Bazin	D. C. Heath & Co.
La Chute	Hugo	D. C. Heath & Co.
French Lyrics	Bowen	D. C. Heath & Co.
Fables	La Fontaine	American Book Co.

Commercial French	Pitman	*Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, London
La France qui Travaille	Jago	D. C. Heath & Co.
La Grammaire	Labiche	D. C. Heath & Co.
La Poudre aux Yeux	Labiche & Martin	American Book Co.
Le Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon	Labiche & Martin	Ginn & Co.
Mademoiselle de la Siegliere	Sandeau	American Book Co.
French Word Lists	Carter	Henry Holt & Co.
Essentials of French Pronunciation	Cerf	Henry Holt & Co.

These marked * are imported books and are obtained through Shoenhof of Boston.

GERMAN

Adopted

German Dictionary	Heath	D. C. Heath & Co.
Prose Composition	Harris	D. C. Heath & Co.
German Lessons	Harris	D. C. Heath & Co.
German Compositions	Wesselhoeft	D. C. Heath & Co.
Wilhelm Tell	Schiller	D. C. Heath & Co.
Immensee	Storm	D. C. Heath & Co.

Supplementary

Words of Frequent Occurrence	Bierwirth	Henry Holt & Co.
Zerbrochener Krug	Zschokke	D. C. Heath & Co.
Composition	Fasnacht	The MacMillan Co.
Der Neffe als Onkel	Schiller	D. C. Heath & Co.
L'Arrabbiata	Heyse	American Book Co.
Zwischen Himmel und Erde	Ludwig	D. C. Heath & Co.
Das Edle Blut	Wildenbruch	Henry Holt & Co.
Der Schwiegersohn	Baumgärtner	Henry Holt & Co.
Der Stumme Ratcherr	Riehl	D. C. Heath & Co.
Composition	Pope	Henry Holt & Co.
Das Spiehnannskind	Riehl	D. C. Heath & Co.

MATHEMATICS

Adopted

Plane Geometry	Wentworth & Smith	Ginn & Co.
Secondary Algebra	Wells	D. C. Heath & Co.
Essentials of Algebra	Wells	D. C. Heath & Co.
Elementary Algebra	Wentworth	Ginn & Co.
Trigonometry	Wentworth	Ginn & Co.
Elementary Algebra	Wells	
Plane Geometry	Wentworth & Smith	Ginn & Co.
Solid Geometry	Wentworth & Smith	Ginn & Co.
Plane Geometry	Wentworth	Ginn & Co.

Supplementary

Plane Geometry	Schultz & Sevenoak	The MacMillan Co.
McCurdy Exercises	McCurdy	D. C. Heath Co.
Essentials of Plane Geometry	Wells	D. C. Heath Co.
Essentials of Solid Geometry	Wells	D. C. Heath Co.
First Course in Algebra	Wells	
Exercises in Algebra	McCurdy	
Review of Algebra	Rivenburg	
Algebra Exercises	Robbins	
Plane Geometry (Reviews)	MacGibbon	Sibley
Exercises in Alg. and Geom.	Hale	Heath

GREEK

Adopted

First Greek Book	White	Ginn & Co.
Xenophon's Anabassi	Goodwin & White	Ginn & Co.
Greek Grammar	Goodwin	Ginn & Co.
Greek-English Lexicon	Liddell & Scott	American Book Co.
Odyssey, Books I-VI	Perrin & Seymour	Ginn & Co.
Greek Prose Composition	Pearson	American Book Co.

Supplementary

Xenophon's Hellenica, I-IV	Manat	Ginn & Co.
Illiad, Books I-VI	Seymour	Ginn & Co.
Herodotus, Vol. II	Dietsch	Teubner Edition, Leipzig, Germany

LATIN**Adopted**

Latin Grammar	Allen & Greenough	Ginn & Co.
Cicero	Allen & Greenough	Ginn & Co.
Virgil	Allen & Kittredge	Ginn & Co.
Latin Prose Composition	Daniel-Brown	B. H. Sanborn & Co.
New Method of Caesar	Potter	B. H. Sanborn & Co.

Supplementary

Supplementary		
Cicero Texts	American Book Co.	
Virgil Texts	American Book Co.	
Caesar Texts	American Book Co.	
Sallust Texts	American Book Co.	
First Book in Latin	Inglis & Prettyman	The MacMillan Co.
Caesar	Allen & Greenough	Ginn & Co.
Ovid	Allen & Greenough	Ginn & Co.
Nepos	Barss	MacMillan Co.
Latin Composition	Baker & Inglis	American Book Co.
A Year in Latin	W.A. Montgomery Row, Peterson & Co.	

COMMERCIAL**Adopted**

Modern Illustrative Bookkeeping	Williams & Rogers	American Book Co.
Seventy Lessons in Spelling	Williams & Rogers	American Book Co.
Modern Business Penmanship	Mills	American Book Co.
Commercial Law	Gano	American Book Co.
Commercial Arithmetic	Moore	American Book Co.
Mental Arithmetic	Thurston	American Book Co.
Mental Arithmetic	Thompson	American Book Co.
Commercial Geography	Adams	D. Appleton Co.
Gregg Shorthand		Gregg Publishing Co.
Rational Typewriting		Gregg Publishing Co.

Supplementary

Com. and Industrial Geography	Keller & Bishop	Ginn & Co.
Words		Gregg Publishing Co.
Zaner Method Manual		Zaner & Bloser Co.
Speed Studies		Gregg Publishing Co.
Graded Readings in Gregg Shorthand		Gregg Publishing Co.
Progressive Exercises		Gregg Publishing Co.
Practical Drills in Shorthand		Gregg Publishing Co.
Penmanship		
Advance Practice in Gregg Shorthand		Gregg Publishing Co.

SPANISH

SPANISH		
Worman's First Spanish Book		American Book Co.
Worman's Second Spanish Book		American Book Co.
Elementary Spanish Grammar	Espinosa & Allin	American Book Co.
Lecturas Faciles	Wilkins	Silver, Burrett & Co.
Poco a Poco	Hall	World Book Co.
Spanish Tales for Beginners	Hills	Henry Holt Co.
Cuentos Modernos	Johnson	American Book Co.
Spanish Dictionary	Appleton	Appleton Pub. Co.

HISTORY**Adopted**

History of the United States	Fiske	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Brief History of the United States	McMaster	American Book Co.
Short History of Ancient Times	Myers	Ginn & Co.
History of the Ancient World	Botsford	The MacMillan Co.
Roman History	Morey	American Book Co.
Leading Facts of English History	Montgomery	Ginn & Co.
Ireland's Story	Johnston & Spencer	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

Supplementary

American History	Muzzey	Ginn & Co.
History of the United States	Adams & Trent	Allyn & Bacon
The Ancient World	West	Allyn & Bacon
A History of Greek Art	Tarbell	MacMillan Co.
Greek Literature	Jebb	American Book Co.

A Short History of England	Andrews	Allyn & Bacon
History of the American Nation	McLaughlin	Appleton
Short History of the U. S.	McLaughlin	Appleton
Readings in History of the Nation	Bassett	MacMillan Co.
Gov't of N. E. States	Batler	Scribner
Manual of the Constitution	Andrew	American Book Co.
Civil Government	Martin	American Book Co.
New Civics	Ashley	MacMillan Co.
A Short History of England	Andrews	Allyn & Bacon
Ancient History	Webster	D. C. Heath Co.
Greek Leaders	Hopkinson	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICS AND OTHER SCIENCES

Adopted

Descriptive Chemistry	Newell	D. C. Heath Co.
Qualitative Analysis	Irish	American Book Co.
A Text Book of Physics	Gray	Henry Holt & Co.
First Principles of Physics	Leavitt	Allyn & Bacon
Field, Forest and Garden Botany	Coulter	American Book Co.
Outlines of Botany	Hall & Bergen	American Book Co.
Plant Studies	Carhart & Chute	D. Appleton & Co.
Plant Studies	Meier	Ginn & Co.
Practical Physiology	Blaisdell	Ginn & Co.
Human Body	Martin	Henry Holt & Co.
Lessons in Astronomy	Young	Ginn & Co.
Text Book of Geology	Brigham	D. Appleton & Co.
Applied Physics	Hawkins	Longmans, Green & Co.
Advanced Physiology and Hygiene	Conn & Budington	Silver, Burdett & Co.
General Chemistry	Newell	D. C. Heath & Co.
Practical Physics	Black & Davis	MacMillan Co.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Adopted June, 1923

Algebra

Wentworth's First Steps	Ginn & Co.
-------------------------------	------------

Arithmetic

Morey Elementary Part I	Scribner's Sons
Morey Elementary Part II	Scribner's Sons
Morey Advanced	Scribner's Sons
Werner Mental	American Book Co.

Dictionaries

Worcester Primary	J. B. Lippincott Co.
Worcester Comprehensive	J. B. Lippincott Co.

Geographies

Frye's First Step in Geography	Ginn & Co.
Frye's Leading Facts of Geography, Part I	Ginn & Co.
Frye's Leading Facts of Geography, Part II	Ginn & Co.
Frye's Grammar School Geography	Ginn & Co.
Tarr & McMurry Geography, Book I	The MacMillan Co.
Tarr & McMurry Geography, Book II	The MacMillan Co.
Tarr & McMurry Geography, Book I, Part I	The MacMillan Co.
Tarr & McMurry, Book I, Part II	The MacMillan Co.
Tarr & McMurry Geography, Book II, Part I	The MacMillan Co.
Tarr & McMurry Geography, Book II, Part II	The MacMillan Co.

Geographical Readers

Carpenter's Africa	American Book Co.
Carpenter's Asia	American Book Co.
Carpenter's Australia	American Book Co.
Carpenter's Europe	American Book Co.
Carpenter's North America	American Book Co.
Carpenter's South America	American Book Co.
Winslow's The Earth and Its People	D. C. Heath & Co.
Winslow's The United States	D. C. Heath & Co.
Winslow's Our American Neighbors	D. C. Heath & Co.
Winslow's Europe	D. C. Heath & Co.
Winslow's Distant Countries	D. C. Heath & Co.

McDonald & Dalrymple's Little People Everywhere:

Betty in Canada	Little, Brown & Co.
Manuel in Mexico	Little, Brown & Co.
Ume Sam in Japan	Little, Brown & Co.
Rafael in Italy	Little, Brown & Co.
Kathleen in Ireland	Little, Brown & Co.
Fritz in Germany	Little, Brown & Co.
Gerda in Sweden	Little, Brown & Co.
Boris in Russia	Little, Brown & Co.
Donald in Scotland	Little, Brown & Co.
Martha in Holland	Little, Brown & Co.
Hassan in Egypt	Little, Brown & Co.
Josefa in Spain	Little, Brown & Co.

Histories

Gordy's American	Scribner's Sons
Montgomery's Leading Facts	Ginn & Co.
Scudder's American	American Book Co.
Dickson's American	The MacMillan Co.
Tappan's Our Country's Story	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Tappan's England's Story	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Davis' History of the U. S. for Youngest Readers	Ed. Pub. Co.
Wilson's Readers	The MacMillan Co.

Historical Readers

Guerber's Story of the English	American Book Co.
Guerber's Stories of the Greeks	American Book Co.

Language and Grammar

Mother Tongue, Books I and II	Ginn & Co.
Metcalf & Rafter Series, Books I and II	American Book Co.
Aldine Language	Newson & Co.

Music Readers

Harmonic Series	American Book Co.
Johnson's Songs of the Nation (Sets of 50)	Silver, Burdett & Co.

Spellers

Chancellor's Graded Story	The MacMillan Co.
Reed's Word Lessons	C. E. Merrill Co.

Physiology

Gulick Series, Good Health	Ginn & Co.
Gulick Series, Emergencies	Ginn & Co.
Gulick Series, Town and City	Ginn & Co.
Gulick Series, Body at Work	Ginn & Co.
Gulick Series, Control of the Body and Mind	Ginn & Co.

Readers

The Aldine Series	Newson & Co.
Baker & Carpenter	The MacMillan Co.
Cyr	Ginn & Co.
Gordon	D. C. Heath & Co.
Jones	Ginn & Co.
Art Literature	Atkinson, Mentzer Co.
Howe	Scribner's Sons
Wheeler	W. H. Wheeler & Co.
Williams Choice Literature	American Book Co.
The Hiawatha Primer	Houghton, Mifflin Co.
The Wide Awake Series	Little, Brown & Co.
Child Life Series	The MacMillan Co.
Heath	D. C. Heath & Co.
The Riverside Readers	Houghton, Mifflin Co.
Free & Treadwell's Reading Literature, I and II	Row, Peterson & Co.
The Haliburton Readers, I and II	D. C. Heath & Co.
Progressive Road to Reading, I and II	Silver, Burdett & Co.
(1) Blaisdell's Boy Blue and His Family	Little, Brown & Co.
(2) Blaisdell's Polly and Dolly	Little, Brown & Co.
(3) Blaisdell's Cherry Tree Children	Little, Brown & Co.
(4) Bingham's Merry Animal Tales	Little, Brown & Co.
(5) Bryce's Fables from Afar	Newson & Co.
(6) Bryce's That's Why Stories	Newson & Co.
(8) Smith's Four Footed Friends	Newson & Co.

The eight books numbered above are to be furnished for first, second and third grades in sets of not more than twenty-five.

General Literature

Sewell's Black Beauty	Ed. Pub. Co.
Defoe's Robinson Crusoe	American Book Co.
Masterpieces of American Literature	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Hawthorn's Wonder Book	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Scudder's Fables and Folk Stories	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Hale's A Man Without a Country (Sets of 50)	American Book Co.
Brook's Story of the Old Bay State (Set of 4) Grade 9	
Coes' Founders of Our Country (Set of 4), Grade 5	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Lucia's Story of American Discoverers for Little Americans (Set of 4), Grade 4	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Stevenson's Children's Classes (Set of 10):	
Book I for Grade 3	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Book II for Grade 4	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

Desk Books For Teachers

Hart's Source Readers in American History	The MacMillan Co.
Page's American Poets	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Hazard's Three Years with the Poets	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Ashley's Government and Citizen	Ginn & Co.
Johnson's Ireland's Story	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

Writing

Gilman Syetem	Dutton & Co.
---------------------	--------------

TEXT BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIST

1914

Standard Reference Work.
Funk and Wagnalls Dictionaries.

1915

O'Shea & Kellog Heath Series, published by MacMillan Co.
Business English by Davis & Lingham, published by Ginn & Co.
Office Training for Stenographers—Gregg.
Standard Dictionary of Facts.

1916

Williams & Rogers, Beldings Correspondence—American Book Co.
Young & Fields's Readers—MacMillan Co.
Golden Rule Series—MacMillan Co.
Story Hour Readers—American Book Co.
See and Say Phonics—Iroquois Pub. Co.
Brigham & McFarlane, Essentials of Geography—American Book Co.

1917

Oral and Written English by Potter, Jesckle and Gillett, published by Ginn & Co.
To take the place of Mother Tongue.
Emerson and Bender. Grammar for optional use in ninth grades.
Spellers—Mastery of words, Sarah Louise Arnold, published by Iroquois Publishing Co.
These spellers to replace, as spellers are needed the Reed and the Chancellor
spellers which are now in use.
Readers: Everyday Classics by Baker and Thorndike, published by MacMillan Co.
The Merrill Readers by Dyer and Brady, published by Chas. E. Merrill Co.
The Elson Readers, by Elson Keek, published by Scott, Foresman & Co.
The Lippincott Readers, by Homer P. Lewis, published by J. B. Lippincott Co.
The Twin Series, by Lucy Fitch Perkins, published by Houghton, Mifflin Co.
Bunny Rabbit's Diary by Blaisdell, published by Little, Brown & Co.

1917

Pretty Polly Flinders by Blaisdell, published by Little, Brown & Co.
Old Mother West Wind by Burgess, published by Little, Brown & Co.
For the Desk:
Arlo by Cobb, published by the Riverside Press.
For the Children's Hour, by Bailey, published by Milton, Bradley Co.
Keep Well Stories by Jones, published by J. P. Lippincott Co.
Wonderland Stories by Lewis, published by J. P. Lippincott Co.
The Travels of Birds by Chapman, published by D. Appleton & Co.

1918

Hart's School History of the nited States.
Powell's The Spirit of Democracy.
Watkin's The Forum of Democracy.
Brubacker & Snyder—High School English, Book I.

1919

Practical English, by Lewis and Harris.
 Prose Literature, by Ashman.
 The Deserted Village, Eclectic Edition.
 Quentin Durward, Pocket Classics Edition.
 Oregon Trail, by Parkman, MacMillan Co.
 Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey, Eclectic Edition.
 Essays and Essay Writing, The Atlantic Monthly.
 Henry Esmond, Pocket Classics Edition.
 Crawford, Pocket Classics Edition.
 Two Years Before the Mast, Pocket Classics Edition.
 Pride and Prejudice, Pocket Classics Edition.
 Mill on the Floss, Pocket Classics Edition.
 The Rivals and The School for Scandal, Pocket Classics Edition.
 The Virginians, Thackeray—MacMillan Co.
 First Principals of Chemistry (Revised Edition)—Allyn & Bacon.

1920

Brief Business Arithmetic, by Sutton and Lenner—Allyn & Bacon.
 Durell and Arnold's Algebra—Chas. E. Merrill Co.
 Fites' History—Henry Holt & Co.
 Asheley's New Civics—MacMillan Co.

1921

Grammaire Elementaire, by Armand—D. C. Heath & Co.
 Mes Premiers Pas en Francais, Chapuzet and Daniels—D. C. Heath & Co.
 Lurell and Arnold's Algebra—Chas. E. Merrill & Co.
 Ward's Sentence and Theme—Scott Foresman & Co.
 Hitchcock's Junior English Book—Henry Holt & Co.

1922

Le Beau Pays de France, Spink—Ginn & Co.
 Sentences and Thinking, Forester—Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
 Practical Exercises in English, Buehler—Harper Bros.
 Spelling Review, Lester—John A. Lester Co.
 Practice Work in English, Knight—Longmans, Green & Co.
 Modern European History, Webster—D. C. Heath & Co.
 Business Penmanship, Mills—American Book Co.
 Questions and Problems in Chemistry—Harcourt, Brace & Co.
 School and Home Cooking, Greer—Allyn & Bacon.
 Foods and Household Management, Kinne & Cooley—MacMillan Co.
 Shelter and Clothing, Kinne & Cooley—MacMillan Co.
 Textiles and Clothing, McGowan & Waite—MacMillan Co.
 Dietetics for High Schools, Willard & Gillett—MacMillan Co.
 Bookkeeping and Accounting, McKinsey—Southwestern Pub. Co.
 Business Organization and Administration, DeHaas—Gregg Pub. Co.
 Science and Art of Selling, Knox—Knox Pub. Co.
 Retail Selling, Norton—Ginn & Co.
 Reporting Shortcuts, Gregg—Gregg Pub. Co.
 Advanced Dictation and Secretarial Training, Reigner—H. M. Rowe Co.
 Budget of Forms to Accompany Advanced Dictation and Secretarial Training, Reigner—H. M. Rowe Co.
 Classified Dictation Drills, Reigner—H. M. Rowe Co. (desk book)
 Shorthand Championship Dictation—Gregg Pub. Co. (desk book)
 Business Mathematics, Edgerton—Ronald Press.
 Word and Sentence Drills for Gregg Shorthand, Market—Gregg Pub. Co.
 Business Speller, Eldridge—American Book Co.
 Business Spelling Book, Mayne—Longmans, Green & Co.
 The Business Man's English, Bartholomew & Hurlbut—MacMillan Co.
 Economic Civics, Hughes—Allyn & Bacon.
 Exercise Book in Commercial Geography, Finley—Atkinson, Mentzer Co.
 Stories of the Day's Work, Davis & Getchell—Ginn & Co.
 The Psychology of Advertising, Knox—Knox Pub. Co.
 History of the United States, Thwaites & Kendall—Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
 Human Geography, Smith—John C. Winston Co.
 Advanced Geography, McMurry & Parkins—MacMillan Co.
 Bolenius Readers—Houghton, Mifflin Co.
 The Silent Readers, Lewis & Roland—John C. Winston Co.
 Home Life Around the World, Myrick—Houghton, Mifflin Co.
 The New Barnes Readers—Laidlaw Pub. Co.
 Junior High School Literature, Elson-Keck—Scott Foresman Co.
 The Making of Our Country, Smith Burnham—John C. Winston Co.
 History of Lowell—Cowley, Lee & Shepard.
 Practical Business Arithmetic, Kiggen—MacMillan Co.
 Six Correspondencia Commercial, Lauria—Silver, Burdett & Co.

1923

Halleck's History of Our Country.
The Smith-Burnham History.
The Bourne and Benton History.
Gordy's Stories of Early American History.
Gordy's Stories of Later American History.
Chapin and Arnold—English.
Manual for the Bolenius Readers.
Hill's Community Civics.
Good Writing.
Modern American and British Poets.
Hessler's First Year of Science.

1924

Modern English.
New Series Geography.
Boys and Girls of Wakeuptown.
Journeys to Healthland.
Winston Companion Readers.
Clear Type Readers.
First French Book.
Magee Readers.
First Year Latin Book.
History Stories of Other Lands.
Elementary English.
Cotton.
Joni.
The Story Key to Geographic Names.
Vital English.
Junior Business Training.
American Government in 1921.
Elementary General Science.
Introductory Physics.

1925

Chemistry in Everyday Life.
Short Stories for English Courses.
Modern Short Stories.
Short Stories.
Introduction to Literature.
Fifty Plans for Fifty Themes.
Precis Writing for American Schools.
Advanced Exercises in English.
Essentials of Economics.
Literature and Living.
Americans All.
Minimum Essentials of Correct Writing.
Speaking and Writing English.
King Arthur and His Knights.
Candlelight Stories.
Horn Ashbaugh Speller (experimental use).
New Merrill Speller (experimental use).
Tidyman Speller (experimental use).
English for Immediate Use with Drill in Essentials.
Modern Business Geography.
Schorling & Clark Arithmetic (experimental use).
Stone Arithmetic (experimental use).
Woodburn & Moran History (upper grades).
Mace's History (6th grade).
American History Story Book.
Famous American's (5th grade).
Choosing and Occupation.
Studies in Grammar.
Lincoln Library (reference).
Hollis Dann Junior Song Book (supplementary).
Milne-Downey Standard Algebra.

Readers:

Bobb's Merrill.
Story Reader.
Child's Library Reader.
Stone's Silent Reader.
Pathway to Reading.

SUMMARY OF THE ANNUAL RETURNS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF LOWELL FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1925, WITH NUMBER OF PUPILS BELONGING DECEMBER, 1925

SCHOOL	LOCATION	Whole No. Enrolled			No. of Pupils Belonging Dec. 1925			Whole No. Pupils on Registers Since Sept. 1, 1924			Average No. Belonging to School			Average Daily Attendance			No. ent'd not rec'd from any other public school	No. rec'd from other public schools of same grade	No. sent to other public schools of higher grade	No. sent to other public schools of same grade	Per cent. of attendance	No. of class-rooms in regular use	No. of seats or sittings in these rooms		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total												
High	Kirk and Anne Sts.	1319	1329	2648	1263	1292	2555	1319	1329	2648	1189	1250	2439	1123	1168	2291	237	565	61	25	93	9	75	2540	
Junior High																									
Bartlett	Wannalancit St.	362	352	714	292	324	616	349	342	691	310	319	629	295	300	595	123	184	23	157	28	94	5	19	680
Butler	Gorham St.	241	230	471	259	253	512	229	224	453	209	204	413	207	193	400	11	10	10	12	96	8	12	554	
Colburn	Rogers and High St.	85	99	184	77	90	167	83	94	177	75	88	163	73	84	157	7	8	42	8	96	3	5	250	
Edson	Pine and Wilder St.	392	457	849	384	419	803	390	448	838	369	423	792	347	393	740	7	185	19	39	93	4	21	911	
Green	Myrtle and Beech St.	232	215	447	201	207	408	230	213	443	210	198	408	202	190	392	21	68	22	95	17	96	0	14	645
Greenhalge	Total	1312	1353	2665	1213	1293	2506	1281	1321	2602	1173	1232	2405	1124	1160	2284	169	437	82	294	104	95	4	71	3040
Lincoln																									
Moody	Wannalancit St.	185	180	365	161	142	303	172	175	347	159	146	305	148	137	285	44	35	29	30	93	4	8	351	
Morey	Gorham St.	163	169	332	140	131	271	156	160	316	137	137	274	127	130	257	11	28	28	1	25	93	5	7	347
Pawtucket	Lawrence St.	153	137	290	132	106	238	143	127	270	131	117	248	126	112	238	20	69	20	77	15	95	9	8	356
Riverside	Highland and South St.	208	203	411	175	150	325	189	189	378	181	177	355	171	165	336	23	118	38	38	94	6	9	382	
Varnum	Merrimack St.	349	269	618	203	172	375	287	240	527	233	209	452	239	194	433	207	197	18	90	12	95	7	14	671
Washington	Ennell St.	274	278	552	218	209	427	233	252	485	235	235	461	216	224	440	28	167	5	103	27	95	4	12	543
	Chelmsford St.	277	216	493	243	203	446	243	194	437	235	181	406	212	171	383	14	145	26	123	21	94	4	13	585
	Rogers and High St.	119	99	218	93	77	170	103	94	197	94	84	178	89	81	170	24	16	15	15	19	95	5	5	250
	Pine and Wilder St.	249	222	471	236	211	447	234	216	450	235	199	424	210	186	396	17	104	29	34	93	3	9	456	
	Mammoth Road	182	242	424	175	196	371	182	242	424	150	210	360	142	194	336	61	65	56	103	14	93	3	10	510
	Woburn St.	82	99	181	89	84	173	82	91	179	76	84	160	73	79	152	6	30	5	15	2	95	0	4	183
	Myrtle and Beech St.	126	125	251	96	91	187	123	121	244	110	117	227	105	107	212	24	42	23	95	27	93	3	6	268
	Avery and Lang St.	80	98	178	78	93	171	77	95	172	78	92	170	75	87	162	3	14	5	67	11	95	2	5	220
Total	Total	2447	2337	4784	2041	1865	3906	2224	2202	4426	1932	1988	4020	1933	1867	3800	481	1002	297	674	275	94	5	110	5052

SUMMARY OF THE ANNUAL RETURNS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS (Continued)

Primary	Agawam St.	Ames St.	Bartlett St.	Cabot St.	Carter St.	Central St.	Signal Saving	Charles St.	Colburn St.	Cross St.	Dover St.	Elm St.	Franklin St.	Grand St.	Greenlidge	Lakeview Ave.	Laura E. Lee	Lincoln St.	London St.	Morley St.	Morrill St.	Pawtucket St.	Pine St.	Pond and High St.	Powell St.	Riverside St.	Tenth St.	Washington St.	Weed St.	West Sixth St.	Worthing St.
25	86	77	131	140	98	79	100	92	10	57	78	77	62	136	64	130	35	66	71	25	18	155	62	73	54	45	128	95	91	73	
19	163	60	112	118	177	63	192	152	116	171	63	139	58	291	128	108	50	137	43	300	116	118	151	161	120	107	212	112	112	129	55
44	15	20	35	113	221	141	98	66	51	45	51	99	45	63	59	119	60	31	11	64	67	131	58	55	37	96	56	35	91	27	1
25	18	43	20	13	62	133	68	57	125	35	31	12	19	33	20	13	40	25	12	37	8	5	44	58	9	34	896	0	3	160	5
18	49	71	62	149	134	116	161	106	127	56	4	23	16	36	40	94	2	3	156	190	0	4	171	20	29	1695	0	6	254	4	181
25	86	77	131	140	98	79	100	92	10	57	78	77	62	136	64	130	35	66	71	25	18	155	62	73	54	45	128	95	91	73	
19	163	60	112	118	177	63	192	152	116	171	63	139	58	291	128	108	50	137	43	300	116	118	151	161	120	107	212	112	112	129	55
44	15	20	35	113	221	141	98	66	51	45	51	99	45	63	59	119	60	31	11	64	67	131	58	55	37	96	56	35	91	27	1
25	18	43	20	13	62	133	68	57	125	35	31	12	19	33	20	13	40	25	12	37	8	5	44	58	9	34	896	0	3	160	5
18	49	71	62	149	134	116	161	106	127	56	4	23	16	36	40	94	2	3	156	190	0	4	171	20	29	1695	0	6	254	4	181
25	86	77	131	140	98	79	100	92	10	57	78	77	62	136	64	130	35	66	71	25	18	155	62	73	54	45	128	95	91	73	
19	163	60	112	118	177	63	192	152	116	171	63	139	58	291	128	108	50	137	43	300	116	118	151	161	120	107	212	112	112	129	55
44	15	20	35	113	221	141	98	66	51	45	51	99	45	63	59	119	60	31	11	64	67	131	58	55	37	96	56	35	91	27	1
25	18	43	20	13	62	133	68	57	125	35	31	12	19	33	20	13	40	25	12	37	8	5	44	58	9	34	896	0	3	160	5
18	49	71	62	149	134	116	161	106	127	56	4	23	16	36	40	94	2	3	156	190	0	4	171	20	29	1695	0	6	254	4	181
25	86	77	131	140	98	79	100	92	10	57	78	77	62	136	64	130	35	66	71	25	18	155	62	73	54	45	128	95	91	73	
19	163	60	112	118	177	63	192	152	116	171	63	139	58	291	128	108	50	137	43	300	116	118	151	161	120	107	212	112	112	129	55
44	15	20	35	113	221	141	98	66	51	45	51	99	45	63	59	119	60	31	11	64	67	131	58	55	37	96	56	35	91	27	1
25	18	43	20	13	62	133	68	57	125	35	31	12	19	33	20	13	40	25	12	37	8	5	44	58	9	34	896	0	3	160	5
18	49	71	62	149	134	116	161	106	127	56	4	23	16	36	40	94	2	3	156	190	0	4	171	20	29	1695	0	6	254	4	181
25	86	77	131	140	98	79	100	92	10	57	78	77	62	136	64	130	35	66	71	25	18	155	62	73	54	45	128	95	91	73	
19	163	60	112	118	177	63	192	152	116	171	63	139	58	291	128	108	50	137	43	300	116	118	151	161	120	107	212	112	112	129	55
44	15	20	35	113	221	141	98	66	51	45	51	99	45	63	59	119	60	31	11	64	67	131	58	55	37	96	56	35	91	27	1
25	18	43	20	13	62	133	68	57	125	35	31	12	19	33	20	13	40	25	12	37	8	5	44	58	9	34	896	0	3	160	5
18	49	71	62	149	134	116	161	106	127	56	4	23	16	36	40	94	2	3	156	190	0	4	171	20	29	1695	0	6	254	4	181
25	86	77	131	140	98	79	100	92	10	57	78	77	62	136	64	130	35	66	71	25	18	155	62	73	54	45	128	95	91	73	
19	163	60	112	118	177	63	192	152	116	171	63	139	58	291	128	108	50	137	43	300	116	118	151	161	120	107	212	112	112	129	55
44	15	20	35	113	221	141	98	66	51	45	51	99	45	63	59	119	60	31	11	64	67	131	58	55	37	96	56	35	91	27	1
25	18	43	20	13	62	133	68	57	125	35	31	12	19	33	20	13	40	25	12	37	8	5	44	58	9	34	896	0	3	160	5
18	49	71	62	149	134	116	161	106	127	56	4	23	16	36	40	94	2	3	156	190	0	4	171	20	29	1695	0	6	254	4	181
25	86	77	131	140	98	79	100	92	10	57	78	77	62	136	64	130	35	66	71	25	18	155	62	73	54	45	128	95	91	73	
19	163	60	112	118	177	63	192	152	116	171	63	139	58	291	128	108	50	137	43	300	116	118	151	161	120	107	212	112	112	129	55
44	15	20	35	113	221	141	98	66	51	45	51	99	45	63	59	119	60	31	11	64	67	131	58	55	37	96	56	35	91	27	1
25	18	43	20	13	62	133	68	57	125	35	31	12	19	33	20	13	40	25	12	37	8	5	44	58	9	34	896	0	3	160	5
18	49	71	62	149	134	116	161	106	127	56	4	23	16	36	40	94	2	3	156	190	0	4	171	20	29	1695	0	6	254	4	181
25	86	77	131	140	98	79	100	92	10	57	78	77	62	136	64	130	35	66	71	25	18	155	62	73	54	45	128	95	91	73	
19	163	60	112	118	177	63	192	152	116	171	63	139	58	291	128	108	50	137	43	300	116	118	151	161	120	107	212	112	112	129	55
44	15	20	35	113	221	141	98	66	51	45	51	99	45	63	59	119	60	31	11	64	67	131	58	55	37	96	56	35	91	27	1
25	18	43	20	13	62	133	68	57	125	35	31	12	19	33	20	13	40	25	12	37	8	5	44	58	9	34	896	0	3	160	5
18	49	71	62	149	134	116	161	106	127	56	4	23	16	36	40	94	2	3	156	190	0	4	171	20	29	1695	0	6	254	4	181
25	86	77	131	140	98	79	100	92	10	57	78	77	62	136	64	130	35	66	71	25	18	155	62	73	54	45	128	95	91	73	
19	163	60	112	118	177	63	192	152	116	171	63	139	58	291	128	108	50	137	43	300	116	118	151	161	120	107	212	112	112	129	55
44	15	20	35	113	221	141	98	66	51	45	51	99	45	63	59	119	60	31	11	64	67	131	58	55	37	96	56	35	91	27	1
25	18	43	20	13	62	133	68	57	125	35	31	12	19	33	20	13	40	25	12	37	8	5	44	58	9	34	896	0	3	160	5
18	49	71	62	149	134	116	161	106	127	56	4	23	16	36	40	94	2	3	156	190	0	4	171	20	29	1695	0	6	254	4	181
25	86	77	131	140	98	79	100	92	10	57	78	77	62	136	64	130	35	66	71	25	18	155	62	73	54	45	128	95	91	73	
19	163	60	112	118	177	63	192	152	116	171	63	139	58	291	128	108	50	137	43	300	116	118	151	161	120	107	212	112	112	129	55
44	15	20	35	113	221	141	98	66	51	45	51	99	45	63	59	119	60	31	11	64	67	131	58	55	37	96	56	35	91	27	1
25	18	43	20	13	62	133	68	57	125	35	31	12	19	33	20	13	40	25	12	37	8	5	44	58	9	34	896	0	3	160	5
18	49	71	62	149	134	116	161	106	127	56	4	23	16	36	40	94	2	3	156	190	0	4	171	20	29	1695	0	6	254	4	181
25	86	77	131	140	98	79	100	92	10	57	78	77	62	136	64	130	35	66	71	25	18	155	62	73	54	45	128	95	91	73	

SUMMARY OF THE ANNUAL RETURNS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS (Continued)

[illegible]

INDEX

Absent on Leave.....	61
Administration	4
Attendance Officers' Report.....	44
Certificates Granted.....	68
Continuation School.....	39-40
Elections	17
Evening and Mill Classes.....	42
Evening Practical Arts Classes for Women.....	28-30
Evening School Summary.....	43
Evening School Teachers.....	62-65
Fire and Accident Prevention.....	37-38
General Statistics.....	7-9
High School.....	19-20
High School Athletics.....	35-36
In Memoriam.....	18
Junior High Schools.....	41
List of Text Books.....	69-77
Medical and Dental Supervision.....	20-21-60
Organization of School Committee, 1925.....	3
Organization of School Committee, 1926.....	5
Permanent Substitutes.....	61
Physical Education Report.....	33-35
Pupils by Grades.....	19
Receipts and Expenditures.....	9-12
Receipts and Expenditures (Discussion).....	13
Resignations	16
Retirements	16
Report of Supervisor of Primary Grades and Kindergartens.....	31-32
Roll of Day Teachers.....	46-60
Salary Schedule.....	66-67
School and Home Gardens.....	32
School Census.....	14-15
Schoolhouses	16
School Nurses.....	60
School Physicians.....	61
School Savings Banks.....	22
School Hours.....	45
Sight and Hearing Tests.....	21
Summary of Annual Returns.....	78-80
Vacations	45
Vacation Classes.....	42
Vocational School.....	22-30



CITY OF LOWELL

MASSACHUSETTS

Ninetieth Annual Report OF THE CITY AUDITOR



FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR

1925



CITY OF LOWELL

MASSACHUSETTS



MAYOR

John J. Donovan

CITY COUNCIL

JAMES J. GALLAGHER, President

EDWARD T. BAILEY

ABEL R. CAMPBELL

JOSEPH A. N. CHRETIEN

WALTER J. CLEARY

DANIEL COSGROVE

ARTHUR GENEST

FRANCIS J. HAGGERTY

FRANK J. HUBIN

THOMAS F. INGLIS

JOHN R. KIGGINS

FRANK E. MacLEAN

JOHN J. McPADDEN

JOSEPH F. MONTMINY

JOHN E. O'BRIEN

RICHARD F. PRESTON

ROBERT R. THOMAS

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

1925

Daniel E. Martin, City Auditor

City of Lowell

Lowell is situated at the confluence of the Merrimac & Concord Rivers. Was settled in 1653, called Chelmsford Grant. First town meeting in 1654.

Was originally a part of Chelmsford.

Owens its own water supply.

Incorporated as a Town in 1826.

Incorporated as a City in 1836.

Part of Tewksbury annexed in 1834, 1847, 1898, 1906.

Part of Dracut annexed in 1851, 1874, 1879.

Part of Chelmsford annexed in 1826, 1874.

Population 112,759.

Has 226.09 miles of streets 149.30 accepted, 76.79 unaccepted.

Has 136.33 miles of sewers.

Has an area of 14.1 square miles.

Assessed valuation \$145,404,663.00 and 30,639 assessed polls.

Tax rate \$31.80 per \$1,000.00 per cent of valuation 100.

Bonded indebtedness, December 31, 1925, \$5,894,670.00 sinking funds \$253,600.57.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT. 107 High School Teachers, 101 Junior High School teachers, 126 Grammar School teachers, 125 Primary School teachers, 33 Kindergarten teachers, 26 special teachers, 19 Substitutes, 42 Evening High teachers, 30 Evening Elementary School teachers, 73 Evening Vocational School teachers, 31 Day Vocational School teachers, 17 Americanization teachers, and 11 Continuation School teachers.

FIRE DEPARTMENT. 218 officers and men, 178 fire alarm boxes, 1588 hydrants, 26 fire apparatus (not including water tower.)

WATER DEPARTMENT. Date of construction, 1870 to 1873; high service, 1881, driven wells, 1893 to 1919.

Source of supply—Two hundred ten (210) driven wells in the valley of River Meadow Brook, and five hundred and fifty-five (555) driven wells at Pawtucket Boulevard.

Mode of supply—Pumping to reservoir and pumping direct. Filtered through coke and sand.

Daily capacity 10,000,000.00 gallons; 172.61 miles main; reservoir capacity 5 days supply; consumed 6,184,999 gallons daily.

PARK DEPARTMENT. 208.0933 acres of parks and playgrounds valued at \$1,023,264.00.

Has five national banks, one trust company.

Has seven savings banks.

Has three co-operative banks.

Has 16 1-2 miles waterways.

Develops about 30,000 h. p. daily by means of 6 1-2 miles of canals, which furnish power for manufacturing plants.

Has the largest textile school.

Has more than 1000 manufacturing plants.

Sections of Ordinances of City of Lowell

The financial year shall begin on the first day of January and end on the thirty-first day of the following December, including both days and all department books and accounts must be run accordingly.

All departments and offices of the city government shall keep and furnish such records in book form or otherwise as shall be prescribed by the City Auditor.

All accounts rendered to or kept in the departments of the city shall be subject to the inspection of the City Auditor.

All or any city departmental officials, collecting money due the city for licenses, fees, fines, services rendered or for material sold or for any other purpose, for which no bill was previously rendered, shall pay all such collections over to the City Treasurer on or before the last day of each month.

All bills or claims for work performed must be presented to the departments ordering the same; those for supplies furnished and on account of contracts therefor should be presented to the Purchasing Agent.

All bills or claims should be received by the city on or before the first day of the month.

All department receipts for materials and supplies should be sent to the purchasing agent on or before the third day of the month, as it is impossible for him to approve bills for payment in due course after that date.

All bills after approval by each commissioner should be listed and sent to the Auditor's Department not later than the eighth day of each month.

All bills or other claims, before they are finally certified by the City Auditor or paid shall be approved by the Mayor.

All bills approved will be paid on the fifteenth day of each month.

Auditing Department

To the City Council of the City of Lowell,

Gentlemen:—

Pursuant to the provisions of law made and provided, herinafter is submitted a report of the City Auditor of the City of Lowell, concerning all business transactions of the city during the fiscal year of 1925.

Respectfully

DAN. E. MARTIN,
Auditor.

Year 1925

TAX DISTRIBUTION

Polls at Commitment, 30,639 at \$2.00.....	\$	61,278.00	
Polls at Supplementary, 555 at \$2.00		1,110.00	
<hr/>			
Total Tax on Polls	\$	62,388.00	\$ 62,388.00
Real Property at Commitment, valuation of \$108,262,650.00 at \$31.80 per \$1,000.....		\$3,442,752.27	
Real Property at Supplementary, valuation of \$5,350.00 at \$31.80 per \$1,000.....		170.13	
<hr/>			
Total Tax on Real Estate.....	\$	\$3,442,922.40	\$3,442,922.40
Personal Property at Commitment, valuation of \$37,142,013.00 at \$31.80 per \$1,000.....		\$1,181,116.01	
Personal Property at Supplementary, valuation of \$1,850.00 at \$31.80 per \$1,000.....		58.83	
<hr/>			
Total Tax on Personal Estate.....	\$	\$1,181,174.84	\$1,181,174.84
<hr/>			
Total Tax		\$4,686,485.24	
Non-Resident Bank Tax.....		494.49	
Street Sprinkling Tax.....		25,513.13	
Moth Tax		3,122.00	
<hr/>			
Grand Total for which Warrants were Issued to Collector			\$4,715,614.86

LEVY AT THE TIME OF COMMITMENT

City Appropriation		\$5,326,471.59	
Income Tax Estimate.....	\$	271,443.62	
War Bonus Fund.....		55,307.70	
Estimated Receipts		930,000.00	
<hr/>			
		\$1,256,751.32	\$1,256,751.32
<hr/>			
NET CITY APPROPRIATIONS			\$4,069,720.27
State Tax	\$	297,240.00	
State Highway Tax		3,981.83	
State Auditing Tax		2,293.48	
Investigation of Sewerage in Merrimack River		4,586.28	
Investigation of Sewerage in Concord River		2,375.49	
<hr/>			
TOTAL STATE LEVY	\$	310,477.08	\$ 310,477.08
<hr/>			
COUNTY TAX			226,403.35
<hr/>			
Total up to Overlay			\$4,606,600.70
OVERLAY			78,545.58
<hr/>			
TOTAL CITY TAX			\$4,685,146.28
Non-Resident Bank Tax			494.49
Street Sprinkling Tax			25,513.13
Moth Tax			3,122.00
<hr/>			
Warrants issued to Collector			\$4,714,275.90

SUMMARY OF THE ABATEMENTS OF POLLS AND PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS MADE IN THE YEAR 1925

Year	Poll Tax	Personal		Real Estate		Totals		Payments		Total	Reassessments		Net Abatements		Net Totals
		Tax		Tax				Before	After		Before	After	Personal	Real Est.	
1915	\$ 0.	\$.00	\$ 408.72	\$ 408.72	\$ 408.72	\$ 408.72	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$ 408.72	\$ 408.72
1919	0.	.00	331.97	331.97	331.97	331.97	.00	331.97	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	331.97	331.97
1920	0.	21.76	.00	.00	21.76	21.76	.00	21.76	.00	.00	.00	.00	21.76	.00	21.76
1921	0.	1,519.76	.00	.00	1,519.76	1,519.76	.00	1,519.76	.00	.00	.00	.00	1,519.76	.00	1,519.76
1922	39,264.	11,970.18	64.26	51,289.44	51,289.44	51,289.44	.00	51,289.44	9.00	.00	.00	.00	11,970.18	64.26	51,289.44
1923	380.	9.24	960.46	1,349.70	1,349.70	1,349.70	.00	1,349.70	167.50	.00	.00	.00	9.24	806.96	1,182.20
1924	1,056.	4,416.60	10,539.90	16,012.50	15,043.12	16,012.50	.00	15,043.12	969.38	926.10	786.45	139.65	4,365.15	8,843.52	14,256.67
1925	0.	9,477.33	4,638.03	14,115.36	14,115.36	14,115.36	.00	14,101.05	14.31	3,060.75	3,060.75	.00	9,200.67	1,839.63	11,040.30

Abatements of Street Sprinkling made in the Year 1925

Year	Total	Payments		Reassessments		Net
		Before	After	Before	After	
1915	\$ 4.10	\$ 4.10	\$.00	\$.00	\$ 0.	\$ 4.10
1924	60.32	56.12	4.20	23.80	0.	32.32
1925	115.22	53.92	61.30	27.82	26.10	26.10

Abatements of Moth Assessments made in the Year 1925

Year	Total	Payments		Reassessments		Net
		Before	After	Before	After	
1924	\$.60	\$.60	\$.60	\$.20	\$.20	\$.40
1925	.40	.40	.40	.40	.40	.00

Abatements of Sidewalk Assessments and Committed Interest made in the Year 1925

Year	Payments		Reassessments		Net
	Total	Before	After	Total	
1924					
Sidewk.					
Asst.	\$182.12	\$31.74	\$150.38	\$.00	\$150.38
Com. Int	3.84	.00	3.84	.00	3.84

BALANCE SHEET—December 31, 1925

Dr.	Revenue	Cr.
\$ 296,476.24	.....Revenue Cash	
239.00	.....Taxes 1922 Poll	
1,283.78	....." 1922 Personal	
39,879.00	....." 1923 Poll	
44,153.34	....." 1923 Personal	
335.00	....." 1923 Real Estate	
16,677.00	....." 1924 Poll	
33,591.10	....." 1924 Personal	
3,927.83	....." 1924 Real Estate	
26,116.00	....." 1925 Poll	
246,451.21	....." 1925 Personal	
1,137,937.80	....." 1925 Real Estate	
12.45	.....Moth Tax 1922	
2.55	.....Moth Tax 1923	
2.60	.....Moth Tax 1924	
841.60	.....Moth Tax 1925	
26.38	.....Sprinkling 1922	
27.74	....." 1923	
15.64	....." 1924	
9,161.34	....." 1925	
10 249.36	.....Excise Tax	
10,626.24	.....Tax Titles	
5,267.42	.....Sidewalk Assessment	
6,452.15	.....Sewer Assessment	
168,660.35	.....Departmental Accts. Rec.	
3,755.00	.....Com. of Mass. State Aid.....	
1,423.25	.....Com. of Mass. Mil. Aid	
10,012.47	.....Cemetery Accounts Rec.	
7,268.63	.....Water Accts. Receivable	
49,731.27	.....Water Works Deficit	
	.....Revenue Appropriations	\$ 87,867.59
	.....Temporary Loans	1,800,000.00
	.....Overlay 1921	2 079.28
2,035.43	....." 1922	
70.00	....." 1923	
	....." 1924	41,151.91
	....." 1925	67,490.97
	.....Cemetery Revenue	10,012.47
	.....Water Revenue	7,268.63
	.....Prior Revenue	102,123.60
	.....Premiums	2,995.87
	.....Sidewalk Revenue	5,267.42
	.....Sewer Revenue	6,452.15
<hr/> \$2,132,709.89		<hr/> \$2,132,709.89

NON REVENUE

\$ 41,764.71	.....Non Revenue Cash	
	.....Non Revenue Appropriation	\$ 97,264.71
55,500.00	.....Loans Authorized	
<hr/> \$ 97,264.71		<hr/> \$ 97,264.71

BALANCE SHEET—Continued—December 31, 1925

INDEBTEDNESS

Sinking Funds		Funded Debt	
Cash and Securities			
New School House		New Schoolhouse	
Fund	\$ 253,600.57	Loan	\$ 200,000.00
Net Bonded Debt	5 694,670.00	Par Value	
		Surplus New	
		School House	
		Sinking Fund	53,600.57
			\$ 253,600.57
		4 %	\$1,165,020.00
		4 ¼ %	1,264,200.00
		4 ½ %	1,196,450.00
		4 ¾ %	307,000.00
		5 %	1,477,000.00
		5 ¼ %	42,000.00
		5 ½ %	241,000.00
		6 %	2,000.00
			\$5,694,670.00
	\$5,948,270.57		\$5,948,270.57

TRUST FUNDS

Cash and Securities....	\$ 378,686.91	Carney Medal Fund....	\$ 200.00
		Carney Medal Fund	
		Income	16.66
		Cemetery Perpetual	
		Care Fund	210,987.22
		John Davis Library	
		Fund	106,200.00
		Thomas Nesmith Fund	25,000.00
		Joseph Henry Stack-	
		pole Fund	1,000.00
		Jonathan Tyler Fund	10,000.00
		Hapgood Wright Fund	8,343.79
		Hapgood Wright Fund	
		Income	7,758.24
		Unpaid Debt and In-	
		terest	9,181.00
	\$ 378,686.91		\$ 378,686.91

PROPERTY

Dr.	Cr.
\$2,237,226.67 Water Works	
4,360,590.00 Schools	
5,080,527.42 General Departments	
City of Lowell (Balancing Account)	\$11,678,344.09
\$11,678,344.09	\$11,678,344.09

CITY OF LOWELL, DECEMBER 31, 1925

THE MUNICIPAL DEBT

Gross Debt

Total Ordinary Debt December 31, 1925.....	\$5,637,920.00
Total Water Works Debt December 31, 1925	256,750.00
Total Temporary Loan December 31, 1925	1,800,000.00
<hr/>	
Total Gross Debt December 31, 1925	\$7,694,670.00

Net City Debt

Total Ordinary Debt January 1, 1925	\$5,828,690.00
Sinking Fund	200,000.00
<hr/>	
Net Debt January 1, 1925	\$5,628,690.00
Payments on Ordinary Debt Jan.-Dec. inclusive	546,770.00
Total 1925	\$5,081,920.00
Loans, Negotiated 1925	356,000.00
<hr/>	
Net Debt December 31, 1925	\$5,437,920.00

Net Water Debt

Total Ordinary Water Debt, January 1, 1925	\$ 209,750.00
Payments on Water Works Debt, Jan.-Dec. inclusive	28,000.00
<hr/>	
Total December 31, 1925	\$ 181,750.00
Loan negotiated 1925	75,000.00
<hr/>	
Net Debt December 31, 1925	\$ 256,750.00

Total Net City and Water Debt December 31, 1925

City	\$5,437,920.00
Water	256,750.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$5,694,670.00

DEBT LIMIT, 1925

Total Ordinary Debt, December 31, 1925	\$5,637,920.00
Total Water Works Debt, December 31, 1925	256,750.00
Total Tax Revenue Loans, December 31, 1925	1,800,000.00
<hr/>	
Total Gross Debt, December 31, 1925	\$7 694,670.00
Water	\$ 256,750.00
Special Legislation	2,623,200.00
Temporary Loans	1,800,000.00
<hr/>	
	\$4,679,950.00
<hr/>	
City Debt as relates to Limit of Indebtedness	\$3,014,720.00
<hr/>	
Limit of Municipal Debt for 1925	\$3,374,946.52
City Debt as relates to Limit	3,069,720.00
<hr/>	
Distance from Limit December 31, 1925	\$ 305,226.52
Distance from Limit January 1, 1925	305,206.52
<hr/>	

1925 LOANS NEGOTIATED

Macadam Pavement	\$ 70,500.00
Paving—Bridge Street	25,000.00
Paving—Lakeview Avenue	25,000.00
Paving—Permanent	105,000.00
Paving—Stevens Street	10,000.00
Playground—John J. O'Donnell	6,000.00
School—New High	24,500.00
Sewer Additional	50,000.00
Sewer Construction	40,000.00
Water Main	75,000.00
<hr/>	

LOANS AUTHORIZED

Macadam Additional	\$ 55,000.00
New High School	500.00
<hr/>	

RECAPITULATION OF 1925 LOANS

Borrowed inside limit of Indebtedness	\$ 350,000.00
Borrowed outside limit of Indebtedness	81,000.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 431,000.00
New High School	
Total authorized loans	\$2,050,000.00
Balance not yet negotiated	500.00
<hr/>	

CLASSIFICATION OF

Receipts and Payments

BY SCHEDULES

Year 1925

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets for Outlays	Total
GENERAL REVENUE			
Taxes			
Current Year			
Property	3,229,162.42		
Poll	36,272.00		
Previous Years			
Property	1,120,922.73		
Poll	14,793.00		
From the State			
Corporation	488,815.10		
Street Railway	4,783.64		
Bank	4,957.01		
Income	342,813.62		
Total from Taxes	\$5,242,519.52		\$5,242,519.52
LICENSES & PERMITS			
Licenses			
Liquor	\$ 90.00		
All Other	14,906.50		
Permits			
Marriage	928.00		
Total from Lic. & Permits	\$ 15,924.50		\$ 15,924.50
FINES AND FORFEITS			
Court			
	\$ 30,002.84		
Total from Fines & Forfeits	\$ 30,002.84		\$ 30,002.84
GRANTS AND GIFTS			
From County (Dog Li- censes), for Schools or Libraries	\$ 4,477.27		
Total from Grants & Gifts	\$ 4,477.27		\$ 4,477.27

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets for Outlays	Total
COMMERICAL REVENUE			
Special Assessments			
Street Sprinkling	\$ 25,269.81		
Moth Extermination	3,504.80		
Sewers	12,211.23		
Sidewalks and Curbing	10,207.57		
Total from Special Assessments	\$ 51,193.41		\$ 51,193.41
DEPARTMENTAL			
General Government			
Financial			
Treasurer	\$ 3,288.38		
License Commissioners	20.00		
Other Finance Offices and Accounts	200.25		
Other General Departments			
City or Town Clerk	2,514.01		
Buildings	144.34		
Other General Departments	12.85		
Total from General Government	\$ 6,179.83		\$ 6,179.83
PROTECTION PERSONS AND PROPERTY			
Police Department			
Service of Officers	\$ 125.00		
Fire Department			
Miscellaneous	431.50		
Inspection			
Inspection of Wires	546.84		
Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,540.96		
Forestry			
Insect Pest Extermination	97.75		
Total Protection Persons and Property	\$ 2,742.05		\$ 2,742.05

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets for Outlays	Total
HEALTH & SANITATION			
Health			
Miscellaneous	\$ 15,488.18		
Sanitation			
Refuse and Garbage Dis- posal	3,545.25		
Sewer Connections	1,088.66		
Other Health and Sanitation			
Comfort Station	680.31		
Total from Health and San- itation	\$ 20,802.40		\$ 20,802.40
HIGHWAYS			
General	\$ 820.89		
Total from Highways	\$ 820.89		\$ 820.89
CHARITIES			
Almshouse or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Stock			
b. Board	\$ 1 804.44		
Reimbursements for Relief Given			
a. From Individuals	269.00		
b. From Other Cities and Towns	12,630.31		
c. From the State	20,559.69		
Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Other Cities and Towns	2,088.69		
c. From the State	166,834.00		
Miscellaneous	474.68		
Total from Charities	\$ 204,660.81		\$ 204,660.81

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets for Outlays	Total
SOLDIERS' BENEFITS			
State Aid	\$ 4,665.00		
Military Aid	2,428.50		
Soldiers' Burials	60.00		
Soldiers' Relief	149.00		
Total from Soldiers' Benefits	\$ 7,302.50		\$ 7,302.50
SCHOOLS			
Tuition	\$ 25,214.48		
Sale of Text Books and Supplies	1,242.47		
Miscellaneous	83,252.81		
Total from Schools	\$ 109,709.76		\$ 109,709.76
LIBRARIES			
Fines, Rentals, and Sales	\$ 1,007.88		
Total from Libraries	\$ 1,007.88		\$ 1,007.88
RECREATION			
Parks and Gardens	\$ 6,749.94		
Celebrations and Entertainments	1,361.98		
Total from Recreation	\$ 8,111.92		\$ 8,111.92
UNCLASSIFIED			
Receipts not Recorded under Previous Classifications			
a. Auditorium	\$ 15,236.25		
b. Insurance	142.06		
Total from Unclassified	\$ 15,378.31		\$ 15,378.31

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets for Outlays	Total
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
Water			
a. Income from Sale of Water	\$ 359,050.85		
b. Miscellaneous	15,495.43	\$ 12,438.04	
All Other			
a. Public Scales	86.40		
Total from Public Service Enterprises	\$ 374,632.68	\$ 12,438.04	\$ 387,070.72
CEMETERIES			
Sale of Lots and Graves	\$ 4,257.00		
Care of Lots and Graves	9,280.25		
Care of Endowed Lots (In- terest on Funds)	14,605.00		
Miscellaneous	7,029.23		
Total from Cemeteries	\$ 35,171.48		\$ 35,171.48
INTEREST			
On Deposits	\$ 11,432.56		
On Deferred Taxes	36,358.41		
On Deferred Special Assess- ments	317.30		
On Public Trust Funds			
a. Schools—Carney Medal	9.09		
b. Library	4,749.76		
c. All Other	1,669.46		
Total from Interest	\$ 54,536.58		\$ 54,536.58
MUNICIPAL INDEBTED- NESS			
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		\$4,700,000.00	
Loans for General Purposes		356,000.00	
Loans for Public Service Enterprises		75,000.00	
Premiums		3,465.87	
Total from Municipal In- debtedness		\$5,134,465.87	\$5,134,465.87

RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets for Outlays	Total
AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT TRANSACTIONS			
Civilian War Poll Tax		\$ 9,669.00	
Trust			
Perpetual Care Funds		10,600.00	
Private Trust Funds and Accounts		45.50	
Total from Agency, Trust, and Investment Transactions		\$ 20,314.50	\$ 20,314.50
REFUNDS			
General Departments		\$ 4,033.08	
Accrued Interest		732.90	
Total Refunds		\$ 4,765.98	\$ 4,765.98
TRANSFERS			
Departmental		\$ 166,685.53	
Tax Titles		713.21	
Total Transfers		\$ 167,398.74	\$ 167,398.74
BALANCES			
General		\$ 372,039.86	
Other Public Trust Funds		849.08	
Total Cash on Hand Beginning of Year		\$ 372,888.94	\$ 372,888.94
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand			\$11,897,446.70

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
DEPARTMENTAL			
General Government			
Legislative			
Council			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$ 7,900.00		
b. Other Expenses	694.16		
Executive			
Mayor			
a. Salaries and Wages	11,812.00		
b. Other Expenses	2 076.26		
Financial			
Auditor			
a. Salaries and Wages	10,258.54		
b. Other Expenses	5,400.21		
Treasurer and Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	19,200.77		
b. Other Expenses	9,126.78		
Civic Employment			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,800.00		
b. Other Expenses	24.30		
Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	25,603.57		
b. Other Expenses	3,869.44		
License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,200.00		
b. Other Expenses	149.76		
Other General Departments			
Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,651.39		
b. Other Expenses	2,642.74		
City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	10,922.00		
b. Other Expenses	1,786.88		
City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,400.00		
b. Other Expenses	71.62		

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Public Service Commission			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,000.00		
b. Other Expenses	473.49		
Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,804.71		
b. Other Expenses	1,281.10		
Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,796.77		
b. Other Expenses	2,056.28		
Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	31,738.64		
b. Other Expenses	19,174.15		
Civil Service Registrar			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,000.00		
b. Other Expenses	98.55		
Budget and Auditing Commission			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,500.00		
b. Other Expenses	266.24		
Purchasing Agent			
a. Salaries and Wages	9,522.50		
b. Other Expenses	2,376.16		
Municipal Buildings			
City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	20,093.10		
b. Other Expenses	6,714.54		
Total for Gen. Government	\$ 240,486.65		\$ 240,486.65
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY			
Police Department			
Salaries and Wages	\$ 334,847.02		
Equipment, Maintenance			
Repairs	1,648.69		
Fuel and Light	2,027.40		
Maintenance of Buildings			
and Grounds	199.30		
Other Expenses	4,139.52		

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Fire Department			
Salaries and Wages	385,680.95		
Equipment, Maintenance, and Repairs	17,316.33		
New Equipment		\$ 49,835.54	
Fuel and Light	10 458.44		
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	3,620.55		
Other Expenses	2,991.20		
Militia			
Rifle Range	1,523.79		
Inspection			
Inspection of Buildings	146,897.19		
Inspection of Wires	4,936.44		
Sealing of Weights and Measures	8,891.30		
Forestry			
Insect Pest Extermination	8,116.98		
Planting and Trimming Trees (included in Park App'n)	4,466.54		
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
Fish Wardens	150.00		
Pound Keeper	5.00		
Total for Protection of Persons and Property	\$ 937,916.64	\$ 49,835.54	\$ 987,752.18
HEALTH AND SANITATION			
Health			
General Administration	\$ 6,839.33		
Quarantine and Contagious Disease Hospitals	68,458.46	\$ 5,000.00	
Tuberculosis	10,133.81		
Vital Statistics	971.90		
Other Expenses	27,534.33		
Inspection			
a. School Hygiene	26,477.94		
b. Inspection of Animals	600.00		
c. Inspection of Meat and Provisions	1,204.00		

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
d. Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	6,795.72		
e. Smoke Inspection	500.00		
Sanitation			
Sewer Maintenance and Operation	26,974.99		
Sewer Construction		138,844.74	
Refuse and Garbage Disposal	175,748.24		
Street Cleaning	48,105.21		
Other Health and Sanitation			
Sanitaries and Public Convenience Stations	11,108.83	52.80	
Total for Health and Sanitation	\$ 411,452.76	\$ 143,897.54	\$ 555,350.30
HIGHWAYS			
General Administration	\$ 12,372.10		
General Highway Expenditures	222,875.01		
Construction		\$ 358,999.00	
Sidewalks and Curbing	3,855.97	18,867.08	
Snow and Ice Removal	43,299.38		
Sprinkling			
a. Water	17,356.90		
b. Other	17,246.16		
Lighting	165,411.32		
Other Expenses			
Bridge Repairs	12,557.23		
Reinforcing Central St.	3,317.24		
State Highway Tax	3,981.83		
Insurance	1,157.70		
Total for Highways	\$ 503,430.84	\$ 377,866.08	\$ 881,296.92
CHARITIES			
General Administration	\$ 7,140.49		
Almshouse or Town Farm	123,774.97		
Outside Relief by City or Town	221,506.00		
Relief given by Other Cities and Towns	4,561.73		

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Mothers' Aid			
a. Relief given by City or Town	101,491.16		
b. Relief given by Other Cities and Towns	1,926.49		
Other Expenses	381.92		
Total for Charities	\$ 460,782.76		\$ 460,782.76
SOLDIERS' BENEFITS			
General Administration	\$ 5,021.21		
State Aid	4,128.00		
Military Aid	3,247.00		
Soldiers' Burials	111.00		
Soldiers' Relief	34,375.68		
Soldiers' Graves	1,239.62		
Total for Soldiers' Benefits	\$ 48,122.51		\$ 48,122.51
SCHOOLS			
General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$ 6,000.00		
b. Other General Salaries	18,753.68		
c. Other General Expenses	4,189.88		
Teachers' Salaries	1,004,721.57		
Text Books and Supplies	26,276.30		
Transportation	3,026.95		
Support of Truants	886.57		
Janitors' Services	152,887.30		
Fuel and Light	55,265.60		
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	17,796.33		
New Buildings		\$ 25,637.12	
Furniture and Furnishings	5,083.47		
Other Expenses	126,895.48		
Smith-Hughes	9,667.02		
Textile School	10,000.00		
Total for Schools	\$1,441,450.15	\$ 25,637.12	\$1,467,087.27
LIBRARIES			
Salaries and Wages	\$ 22,093.56		
Books, Periodicals, etc.	1,898.87		
Binding	2,939.54		
Fuel and Light	918.00		

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Other Expenses	3,012.53		
John Davis Fund—Books	4,594.97		
Total for Libraries	\$ 35,457.47		\$ 35,457.47
RECREATION			
General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$ 5,005.00		
b. Other Expenses	233.33		
Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	27,598.20		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$ 32,676.02	
c. Other Expenses	15,546.89		
Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,667.46		
b. Improvements and Additions		73,316.79	
c. Other Expenses	2,996.10		
Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	1,486.00		
b. Labor Day	988.00		
c. Band Concerts	975.00		
d. All Other	34.00		
e. Boys' Week	367.25		
f. Lowell Centennial Celebration	1,032.10		
g. Defense Day	34.94		
Total for Recreation	\$ 64,964.27	\$ 105,992.81	\$ 170,957.08
PENSIONS			
Retirement made from:			
a. City Hall	\$ 560.04		
b. Police	11,797.87		
c. Fire	19,705.09		
d. Buildings	260.04		
e. Street	1,784.56		
f. School	942.00		
g. Water	1,693.64		
Total for Pensions	\$ 36,743.24		\$ 36,743.24

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
UNCLASSIFIED			
Damages to Persons and Personal Property	\$ 1,572.52		
Memorial Day	4,216.77		
City and Town Clocks	116.67		
Ice for Drinking Fountains	216.27		
Payments not Recorded under Previous Classifications			
a. Binding City or Town Reports	575.00		
b. Auditorium	37,032.36		
c. Planning Board	435.50		
d. Workmen's Compensation	6,545.41		
e. Durkee House		\$ 40.50	
f. Miscellaneous	7,086.33		
Total for Unclassified	\$ 57,796.83	\$ 40.50	\$ 57,837.33
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$ 350,323.26		
b. Construction		\$ 74,709.37	
All Other			
a. Public Scales	1,423.00		
Total for Public Service Enterprises	\$ 351,746.26	\$ 74,709.37	\$ 426,455.63
CEMETERIES			
Maintenance	\$ 34,419.40		
Total for Cemeteries	\$ 34,419.40		\$ 34,419.40
INTEREST			
On Temporary Loans	\$ 81,200.00		
On Loans for General Purposes	264,292.56		
On Loans for Public Service Enterprises	8,340.00		
All Other	11.04		
Total for Interest	\$ 353,843.60		\$ 353,843.60

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
MUNICIPAL INDEBTED- NESS			
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		\$4,500,000.00	
Bonds & Notes from Sink- ing Funds			
a. General		546,770.00	
b. Public Service Enter- prises		28,000.00	
Total for Municipal Indebt- edness		\$5,074,770.00	\$5,074,770.00
SINKING FUNDS			
From Taxes, Earnings, etc.	\$ 4,000.00 20.00		
Total for Sinking Funds	\$ 4,020.00		\$ 4,020.00
AGENCY, TRUST AND IN- VESTMENT TRANS- ACTIONS			
Agency			
Taxes			
a. State		\$ 297,240.00	
b. Non-resident bank		1,557.24	
c. County		226,403.35	
Liquor Licenses Remitted to the State		5.00	
All Other		7,584.18	
Trust			
Perpetual Care Funds		10,600.00	
Other Permanent Public Trust Funds		2,518.54	
Civilian War Poll Tax		9,669.00	
Total for Agency, Trust, and Investment Transac- tions		\$ 555,577.31	\$ 555,577.31

PAYMENTS

OBJECTS OF PAYMENTS	Expenses	Outlays	Total
REFUNDS			
Taxes		\$ 1,159.19	
Special Assessments		216.88	
General Departments		175.41	
Total Refunds		\$ 1,551.48	\$ 1,551.48
TRANSFERS			
Departmental		\$ 166,685.53	
Total Transfers		\$ 166,685.53	\$ 166,685.53
BALANCES			
General		\$ 338,240.95	
Other Public Trust Fund		9.09	
Total Cash on Hand End of Year		\$ 338,250.04	\$ 338,250.04
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand			\$11,897,446.70

Financial Statement

Of The

CITY OF LOWELL, MASS.

BALANCES

APPROPRIATIONS

CASH RECEIPTS

TRANSFERS

PAYMENTS

January 1, 1925—December 31, 1925

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

	Balance from 1924	Appropriations	Department Transfers	Cash Receipts and Refunds	Total	Credit	Expenditures	Net Balance	Balance to 1926
Animal Inspection		600.00				600.00	600.00		
Salary		1,500.00				1,500.00	1,500.00		
Annuities									
Washes and Waste		100,000.00		31.20		100,031.20	98,935.20	1,096.00	
Salaries and Wages		18,000.00		18.40		18,018.40	16,202.11	1,816.29	
Expenses and Supplies									
Assessors		25,630.00				25,630.00	25,603.57	26.43	
Salaries and Wages		3,870.00				3,870.00	3,869.44	.56	
Expenses and Supplies									
Auditor		10,400.00				10,400.00	10,258.54	141.46	
Salaries and Wages		2,500.00				2,500.00	2,491.73	8.27	
Expenses and Supplies									
Auditorium		19,000.00				19,000.00	18,474.62	525.38	
Salaries and Wages		15,000.00				15,000.00	14,542.04	457.96	
Expenses and Supplies		1,000.00				1,000.00	975.00	25.00	
Band Concerts									
Bridge Repairs									
Salaries and Wages		3,500.00				3,500.00	3,500.00		
Expenses and-Supplies		2,500.00				2,500.00	2,500.00		
Bridge Repairs—Special		8,500.00				8,500.00	6,557.23		
Beaver Brook Bridge		21,000.00				21,000.00	3,969.42		1,942.77
Central Bridge		42,000.00				42,000.00	25,648.66		17,030.58
Budget and Auditing									16,353.34
Commission									
Salaries and Wages		1,500.00				1,500.00	1,500.00	3.76	
Expenses and Supplies		150.00				150.00	146.24		
Buildings									
Salaries and Wages...		100,000.00	4,931.22	5.00		104,936.22	104,943.66	42.56	
Expenses and Supplies		42,000.00	11,872.96			53,872.96	53,831.09	41.87	

	Balance from 1924	Appropri- ations	Department's Transfers	Cash Receipts and Refunds	Total	Credit	Expenditures	Net Balance	Balance to 1926
Buildings Special		9,500.00				9,500.00	9,381.26	118.74	
Cemeteries									
Salaries and Wages			36.00	35,216.98		39,769.30	34,455.40		5,313.90
Expenses and Supplies	4,516.32								
Chelmsford St. Hospital									
Salaries and Wages		51,600.00				51,600.00	51,522.98	77.02	
Expenses and Supplies		69,400.00		59.98		69,459.98	67,928.79	1,531.19	
City Hall									
Salaries and Wages		20,775.00				20,775.00	20,653.14	121.86	
Expenses and Supplies		6,725.00				6,725.00	6,724.81	.19	
Civilian War Poll Tax									
Civic Employment	9,669.00					9,669.00	9,669.00		
Salaries and Wages		1,800.00				1,800.00	1,800.00		
Expenses and Supplies		25.00				25.00	24.30	.70	
Claims		10,000.00				10,000.00	6,571.73	3,428.27	
Clerk									
Salaries and Wages		10,922.00				10,922.00	10,922.00		
Expenses and Supplies		1,978.00				1,978.00	1,975.35	2.65	
Comfort Station									
Salaries and Wages		8,750.00				8,750.00	8,740.89	9.11	
Expenses and Supplies		2,450.00				2,450.00	2,367.94	82.06	
Comfort Sta.—No.	234.96					234.96	52.80		182.16
Common									
Councillors									
Salaries and Wages		7,900.00				7,900.00	7,900.00		
Expenses and Supplies		885.00				885.00	694.16	190.84	
Debt		546,770.00		3,883.24		550,653.24	547,528.09	3,125.15	
Dedication Public									
Squares—Memorials ..		1,000.00				1,000.00	343.01	156.99	
Durkee House	122.56					122.56	40.50		82.06
Elections									
Salaries and Wages		27,500.00				27,500.00	27,500.00		
Expenses and Supplies		19,000.00				19,000.00	17,758.12	1,241.88	
Election—Special ...		10,000.00				10,000.00	5,654.67	4,345.33	

	Balance from 1924	Appropri- ations	Departmental Transfers	Cash and Refunds	Total Receipts	Total Credit	Expenditures	Net Balance	Balance to 1926
Engineering									
Salaries and Wages		9,000.00	28,593.09			37,593.09	37,397.80	195.29	
Expenses and Supplies		1,300.00	161.75			1,461.75	1,442.85	18.90	
Fire									
Salaries and Wages		405,700.00				405,700.00	405,386.04	313.96	
Expenses and Supplies		34,300.00	125.00			34,425.00	33,659.27	765.73	
Fish and Game Warden		150.00				150.00	150.00		
Fourth of July		1,000.00				1,000.00	1,000.00		
General Expenses		5,000.00				5,000.00	4,481.59	518.41	
Health									
Milk and Vinegar									
Salaries and Wages		5,700.83				5,700.83	5,700.83		
Expenses and Supplies		1,129.17				1,129.17	1,094.89	34.28	
Office									
Salaries and Wages		29,695.84				29,695.84	29,695.84		
Expenses and Supplies		15,004.16		4.00		15,008.16	15,004.82	3.34	
School Hygiene									
Salaries and Wages		23,493.04				23,493.04	23,481.20	11.84	
Expenses and Supplies		3,000.00				3,000.00	2,996.74	3.26	
Yard									
Salaries and Wages		55,300.00				55,300.00	55,042.85	257.15	
Expenses and Supplies		5,700.00	157.00			5,857.00	5,725.08	131.92	
Health—Per. Health									
Camp Children		5,000.00				5,000.00	5,000.00		
Insurance		20,000.00				20,000.00	19,869.12	130.88	
Interest—Current		55,000.00				55,000.00	55,000.00		
Interest—Fixed Charge		289,734.47				289,734.47	289,734.47		
Isolation Hospital									
Salaries and Wages		36,833.93				36,833.93	36,517.68	316.25	
Expenses and Supplies		32,000.00	327.88			32,327.88	32,268.66	59.22	
Labor Registrar									
Salaries and Wages		1,000.00				1,000.00	1,000.00		
Expenses and Supplies		100.00				100.00	98.55	1.45	
Labor Day		1,000.00				1,000.00	988.00	12.00	

	Balance from 1924	Appropri- ations	Department's Transfers	Cash and Refunds	Total	Credit	Expenditures	Net Balance	Balance to 1926
Library									
Salaries and Wages		23,500.00			23,500.00		23,496.84	3.16	
Expenses and Supplies		6,000.00		1,010.58	7,010.58		6,991.16	19.42	
John Davis Income									
Fund				4,749.76	4,749.76		4,594.97		154.79
Licenses Commission									
Salaries and Wages		5,200.00			5,200.00		5,200.00		
Expenses and Supplies		150.00			150.00		149.76	.24	
Liquor Licenses							5.00	—5.00	
Lowell Centennial									
Celebration	1,000.00	300.00			1,300.00		1,032.10		267.90
Mayor									
Salaries and Wages		11,812.00			11,812.00		11,812.00		
Expenses and Supplies		1,200.00			1,200.00		1,197.78	2.22	
Memorial Day									
American Legion ...		1,200.00			1,200.00		1,199.35	.65	
D. W. V.		500.00			500.00		500.00		
F. W. V.		300.00			300.00		297.04	2.96	
G. A. R.		1,000.00			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Navy Club		200.00			200.00		195.50	4.50	
S. of V.		200.00			200.00		192.88	7.12	
S. W. V.		600.00			600.00		600.00		
Vet. Firemen		100.00			100.00				
World War Veterans		100.00			100.00		100.00		
Messenger									
Salaries and Wages		2,400.00			2,400.00		2,400.00		
Expenses and Supplies		75.00			75.00		71.62	3.38	
Moths									
Salaries and Wages		6,469.05			6,469.05		6,469.05		
Expenses and Supplies		1,647.95			1,647.95		1,647.93	.02	
Mothers with Depend-									
ent Children									
Salaries and Wages		100,600.00		262.50	100,862.50		100,706.00		156.50
Expenses and Supplies		2,750.00			2,750.00		2,711.65	38.35	

	Balance from 1924	Appropri- ations	Departmental Cash Transfers	Receipts and Refunds	Total Credit	Expenditures	Net Balance	Balance to 1926
Out Door Relief								
Salaries and Wages		18,000.00			18,000.00	17,698.98	301.02	
Expenses and Supplies		219,000.00	108.80	474.68	219,583.48	215,618.04	3,965.44	
Parks								
Salaries and Wages		50,000.00			50,000.00	49,879.94	120.06	
Expenses and Supplies		20,000.00	1,300.00	6,749.94	28,049.94	27,761.97	287.97	
Parks—New Construc- tion								
Planning Board		20,000.00			20,000.00	19,999.96	.04	
Playground—Shedd		1,000.00			1,000.00	435.50	564.50	
Special	99,850.00				99,850.00	58,188.92	41,661.08	
Playground—So.								
Lowell	3,000.00				3,000.00	949.00	2,051.00	
Police								
Salaries and Wages		346,738.00			349,430.50	349,337.39	93.11	
Expenses and Supplies		7,462.00	2,692.50	277.95	7,739.95	7,738.03	1.92	
Pound Keeper		5.00			5.00	5.00		
Preparing, Certifying, Marketing Bonds		1,470.00			1,470.00	1,470.00		
Public Service Board								
Salaries and Wages		3,000.00			3,000.00	3,000.00		
Expenses and Supplies		500.00			500.00	473.49	26.51	
Purchasing Agent								
Salaries and Wages		9,524.00			9,524.00	9,522.50	1.50	
Expenses and Supplies		2,376.00		.25	2,376.25	2,376.16	.09	
Resurfacing Central								
Bridge	4,645.25				4,645.25	3,317.24	1,328.01	
Revision of Ordinance								
Laws	600.00	900.00			1,500.00	600.00	900.00	
Rifle Range								
Salaries and Wages		1,252.00			1,252.00	1,251.43	.57	
Expenses and Supplies		296.00			296.00	265.36	30.64	
Schools—General								
Salaries and Wages	1,150,000.00			28.50	1,150,028.50	1,150,028.50		
Expenses and Supplies	165,090.00		416.74	40.90	165,457.64	165,130.70	326.94	

	Balance to 1926	Appropri- ations	Department's Transfers	Cash and Refunds	Total Credi	Expenditures	Net Balance	Balance to 1926
Schools—Vocational								
Salaries and Wages		83,000.00			83,000.00			
Expenses and Supplies		17,000.00		35.13	17,035.13	16,840.24	194.89	
Sealer								
Salaries and Wages		7,900.00			7,900.00	7,741.75	158.25	
Expenses and Supplies		1,150.00	9.26		1,159.26	1,158.81	.45	
Sewer Maintenance								
Salaries and Wages		22,500.00			22,500.00	22,495.68	4.32	
Expenses and Supplies		4,500.00	13.00		4,513.00	4,492.31	20.69	
New Sidewalks								
Salaries and Wages		8,000.00			8,000.00	7,997.14	2.86	
Expenses and Supplies		12,000.00	3,406.30		15,406.30	14,276.24	1,130.06	
Sinking Fund		4,000.00			4,000.00	4,000.00		
Smith Hughes Fund ..				9,667.02	9,667.02	9,667.02		
Smoke Inspection		500.00			500.00	500.00		
Soldiers' Benefits								
Salaries and Wages		4,640.00			4,640.00	4,640.00		
Expenses and Supplies		40,000.00		2,264.00	42,264.00	42,242.89	21.11	
Soldiers' and Sailors'								
Graves		1,000.00			1,000.00	999.62	.38	
Solicitor								
Salaries and Wages		8,675.00			8,675.00	8,651.39	23.61	
Expenses and Supplies		1,000.00			1,000.00	958.72	41.28	
Street Lighting		165,500.00			165,500.00	165,411.32	88.68	
Street Maintenance								
Salaries and Wages		250,000.00	3,738.50		253,738.50	253,526.57	211.93	
Expenses and Supplies		84,500.00	23,011.57	305.25	107,816.82	105,171.71	2,645.11	
Street Sprinkling								
Salaries and Wages		7,000.00			7,000.00	6,810.98	189.02	
Expenses and Supplies		23,000.00			23,000.00	23,000.00		
Street Sprinkling—								
Special		5,000.00			5,000.00	4,792.08	207.92	
Taxes:								
Corporation						177.28	—177.28	
County		226,403.35			226,403.35	226,403.35		

	Balance from 1924	Appropri- ations	Department's Transfers	Cash and Refunds	Receipts	Total	Credit	Expenditures	Net Balance	Balance to 1924
Taxes—Cont'd										
Investigation of Sewer- age in Concord River		2,375.49					2,375.49	2,375.49		
Investigation of Sewer- age in Merrick River		4,586.28					4,586.28	4,586.28		
National Bank							1,063.37	1,063.37	—1,063.37	
Non-Resident Bank		494.49					494.49	493.87	.62	
State		297,240.00					297,240.00	297,240.00		
State Auditing		2,293.48					2,293.48	2,293.48		
Soldiers' Exemption ..										
State Highway		3,981.83					3,981.83	445.13	—445.13	
Textile School		10,000.00					10,000.00	10,000.00		
Treasurer										
Salaries and Wages		19,200.00					19,200.00	19,200.00		
Expenses and Supplies		4,600.00					4,600.00	4,600.00		
Treasurer—Special		1,219.00					1,219.00	1,218.26	.74	
Triangular Lot at Car- lisle and Gorham Sts.		600.00					600.00			600.00
Unsatisfied Judgments		3,357.38					3,357.38	3,357.38		
Water Works										
Salaries and Wages		250,000.00	23,607.23				273,607.23	273,458.25	148.98	
Expenses and Supplies		140,000.00	40,626.26				180,626.26	179,132.14	1,494.12	
Weigher										
Salaries and Wages		1,400.00					1,400.00	1,400.00		
Expenses and Supplies		25.00					25.00	23.00	2.00	
Wire										
Salaries and Wages		3,500.00					3,500.00	3,500.00		
Expenses and Supplies		1,400.00					1,400.00	1,399.44	.56	
Workmen's Compens- ation		7,000.00			32.01		7,032.01	6,545.41	486.60	
	\$123,638.09	\$6,175,139.74	\$145,185.06	\$650,017.27	\$6,509,080.16		\$6,388,378.94	\$32,833.63	\$87,867.59	

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

LOANS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYMENTS—YEAR 1925

	Balance from 1924	Appropri- ations, Loans	Departmental Transfers	Refunds	Total Credit	Total Expenditures	Refunds to 1926
Bridge Construction ...	\$ 14,979.91		\$ 22.91		\$ 15,002.82	\$ 14,943.23	\$ 59.59
Fire Equipment Loan	51,699.61				51,699.61	49,835.54	1,864.07
First St. Extension ...	10,310.15				10,310.15	183.34	10,126.81
Hall and Aiken Sts., Widening	1,146.85				1,146.85	1,146.85	
Macadam	4,031.41	107,150.00	1,468.77		112,650.18	111,959.23	690.95
Macadam—Standish St.		5,500.00			5,500.00	5,049.63	450.37
Macadam—Additional		55,000.00			55,000.00		55,000.00
Macadam—Special	251.76				251.76	251.76	
Memorial Auditorium	223.35				223.35		223.35
Additional Loan	440.78				440.78		440.78
Oakland Fire House...	60.91				60.91		60.91
Parks—Anne St.	709.04				709.04		709.04
Ayer Field	54.30				54.30		54.30
Riverside St.	4,791.67				4,791.67		4,487.68
Paving—Permanent ...	1,200.00	140,150.00	7,790.28	.13	149,140.41	148,975.27	165.14
Paving—Bridge St.		25,000.00	7,511.58		32,511.58	32,499.65	11.93
Paving—Lakeview Ave.		25,000.00	27.54		25,027.54	20,458.53	4,569.01
Lawrence St.	1,215.94				1,215.94	744.16	471.78
Stevens Street		10,000.00			10,000.00	9,896.50	103.50
Playgrounds—General	1,096.33				1,096.33		1,096.33
Centralville	352.06				352.06	75.00	277.06
Lawrence St.	3,388.45				3,388.45		3,388.45
Morey St.	5,047.81				5,047.81	373.55	6,474.26
John J. O'Donnell ...	9,221.40	6,000.00			15,221.40	13,730.32	1,491.08
Public Baths and Comfort Stations ...	48.50				48.50		48.50
School Houses—General	1,029.55				1,029.55	605.12	424.43
New High School ...	28,258.63				28,258.63	25,032.00	3,226.63
Sewers—Construction	419.45	125,150.00	4,666.93	57.93	130,794.31	128,973.97	1,820.34
Oakland Main Sewer...	15,575.49		12.46		15,587.95	14,550.16	1,037.79
Water Main Loan 1925		75,000.00			75,000.00	74,709.37	290.63
	\$154,053.35	\$575,450.00	\$21,500.47	\$558.06	\$751,561.88	\$654,297.17	\$97,264.7



CLASSIFICATION OF

Departmental Expenses

Revenue

CITY AUDITOR'S REPORT

ANIMAL INSPECTION

Appropriation	\$	600.00
---------------------	----	--------

Expended

Salary:

To W. A. Sherman, Inspector	\$	600.00
-----------------------------------	----	--------

ANNUITIES

Appropriation	\$ 1,500.00
---------------------	-------------

Expended

To Aline Bisaillon	\$ 500.00	
Mrs. Edward J. Cunningham	500.00	
Grace L. Foss	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,500.00

ASHES AND WASTE

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$ 100,031.20
--	---------------

Expended

To Labor	\$ 98,935.20
Returned to Treasury	1,096.00

	\$	100,031.20
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	18,018.40

Expended

For Advertising and Printing	\$ 167.93	
Auto and Expenses	848.44	
Equipment	567.25	
Hardware	697.11	
Harness and Stable Supplies	913.93	
Horse Feed	5,418.05	
Laundry	317.75	
New Horses	4,550.00	
Teaming, Use of Horses	2,466.85	
Telephone	24.95	
Veterinary Services	104.00	
All other Expenses	125.85	
	<hr/>	\$ 16,202.11
Returned to Treasury		1,816.29
		<hr/>
	\$	18,018.40

ASSESSORS

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 25,630.00

Expended

To Wilfred J. Achin	\$ 2,800.00	
James E. Donnelly	2 800.00	
John H. Dwyer	2,800.00	
Permanent Clerks	9,856.77	
Temporary Clerks	4,634.50	
Assistant Assessors	2,712.30	
	<hr/>	\$ 25,603.57

Returned to Treasury 26.43

	\$ 25,630.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$ 3,870.00

Expended

For Advertising	\$ 165.15	
Auto and Expenses	2,068.42	
Office Expenses	633.37	
Printing and Binding	868.35	
All Other Expenses	134.15	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,869.44

Returned to Treasury56

\$ 3,870.00

AUDITING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 10,400.00

Expended

To Dan. E. Martin, Auditor	\$ 3,500.00	
Clerks	6,758.54	
	<hr/>	\$ 10,258.54

Returned to Treasury 141.46

\$ 10,400.00

CITY AUDITOR'S REPORT

Auditing Department—Continued

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	2,500.00
---	----	----------

Expended

For Advertising	\$	35.85
Binding		128.25
Monthly Report		1,057.90
Office Expenses		475.45
Printing		615.40
All Other Expenses		178.88
	\$	2,491.73
Returned to Treasury		8.27
	\$	2,500.00

AUDITORIUM MAINTENANCE

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	19,000.00
--	----	-----------

Expended

To Clerical Services and Labor	\$	18,474.62
	\$	18,474.62
Returned to Treasury		525.38
	\$	19,000.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	15,000.00

Expended

For Advertising	\$	79.15
Electrical Repairs		208.82
Equipment Repairs		3,470.46
Fuel		1,905.02
Furniture and Furnishings		816.06
Janitors' Supplies		367.81
Lighting		2,188.36
New Equipment		4,936.88
Office Expense		209.44
Organ Repairs		62.14
Telephone		113.60
All Other		184.30
	\$	14,542.04
Returned to Treasury		457.96
	\$	15,000.00

BAND CONCERTS

Appropriation	\$	1,000.00
Expended		
For Music	\$	975.00
Returned to Treasury		25.00
	\$	1,000.00

BRIDGES—BEAVER BROOK

Appropriation	\$	21,000.00
Expended		
For Engineering Services	\$	3,337.13
Services of Assistants		613.41
All Other		18.88
	\$	3,969.42
	\$	3,969.42
Balance to 1926		17,030.58
	\$	21,000.00

BRIDGES—CENTRALVILLE

Appropriation	\$	42,000.00
Expended		
Wages:		
To Labor	\$	1,002.27
Other Expenses:		
For Concrete		1,964.66
Contract		18,080.72
Investigation and Report		2,500.00
Printing		12.80
Services of Assistants		2,050.81
All Other		35.40
	\$	25,646.66
Balance to 1926		16,353.34
	\$	42,000.00

BRIDGE REPAIRS

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	3,500.00
--	----	----------

Expended

To Labor	\$	3,500.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	2,500.00

Expended

For Equipment	\$	2,013.22	
Lumber		23.59	
Services of Assistants		416.00	
All Other		47.19	
	—————	\$	2,500.00

BRIDGE REPAIRS—SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$	8,500.00
---------------------	----	----------

Expended

Wages:			
To Labor	\$	874.32	
Other Expenses:			
For Equipment and Repairs		1,813.65	
Hardware		24.64	
Lumber		3,146.64	
Services of Assistants		697.98	
	—————	\$	6,557.23
Balance to 1926			1,942.77
		\$	8,500.00

BUDGET AND AUDITING COMMISSION

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	1,500.00
--	----	----------

Expended

Salaries:			
To Tyler A. Stevens, Albert Bergeron and			
John J. Flannery	\$	1,500.00	

Budget and Auditing Commission—Continued

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies\$ 150.00

Expended

For Office Supplies	\$ 141.24	
Printing	5.00	
		\$ 146.24
Returned to Treasury		3.76
		<hr/>
	\$	150.00

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 104,986.22

Expended**Salaries:**

To John E. Moynahan, Supt. of Public Bldgs. \$	2 796.77	
Clerical Services	4,580.37	
All Other Salaries and Labor	97,306.48	
Pension	260.04	
		\$ 104,943.66
Returned to Treasury		42.56
		<hr/>
	\$	104,986.22
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	53,872.96

Expended

For Auto and Expenses	\$ 3,393.63
Electrical Work	5,381.31
Fuel, Light and Power	1,029.13
Hardware	1,868.44
Heating	3,687.17
Janitors' Supplies	211.94
Lumber	7,452.18
Mason Work	6,855.66
Metal Work	1,065.70
Office Expenses	597.65
Paint and Stock	4,572.31

CITY AUDITOR'S REPORT

Building Department—Continued

Piping	11,631.48	
Roofing	3,224.84	
Staging	824.90	
Transportation	1,490.53	
All Other	544.22	
		\$ 53,831.09
Returned to Treasury		41.87
		<hr/>
		\$ 53,872.96

BUILDINGS—SPECIAL

Appropriation	\$ 9,500.00
---------------------	-------------

Expended

Salaries:

To Labor	\$ 5,911.97	
Other Expenses:		
For Hardware	61.29	
Heating	1,300.03	
Lumber	1,517.94	
Mason Work	295.25	
Office Expense	45.36	
Piping	27.30	
Roofing	116.43	
Transportation	65.00	
All Other	40.69	
		\$ 9,381.26
Returned to Treasury		118.74
		<hr/>
		\$ 9,500.00

CEMETERIES

Balance from 1924	\$ 4,516.32	
Receipts Year 1925	35,252.98	
		<hr/>
		\$ 39,769.30

Expended

Salaries and Wages:

To Thomas Duckworth, Supt. of Edson Cemetery	\$ 2,309.88
Other Salaries and Labor	26,846.10

Cemeteries—Continued

Other Expenses:	
For Auto Expenses	172.47
Cinders, Stone, etc.	523.62
Fertilizer, Loam, Plants	1,099.07
Fuel and Light	250.92
Hardware and Equipment	813.66
Land	1,105.00
Office Expenses	225.83
Repairs	284.72
Stable Expense	388.06
Taxes	171.00
Water	85.24
All Other	179.83
	<hr/>
	\$ 34,455.40
Balance to 1925	5,313.90
	<hr/>
	\$ 39,769.30

CHELMSFORD STREET HOSPITAL

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 51,600.00

Expended

To John J. O'Connell, Supt.	\$ 1,235.62
Dominick F. Molloy, successor to	
Mr. O'Connell	223.01
Michael A. Tighe, City Physician	1,400.00
All Other Services	48,664.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 51,522.98
Returned to Treasury	77.02
	<hr/>
	\$ 51,600.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$ 69,459.98

Expended

For Auto Expenses	\$ 1,148.76
Dental and Medical Services	793.60
Dry Goods, Clothing	2,915.74
Farm Implements, Fertilizer, Feed	580.61
Fuel and Light	11,687.94

CITY AUDITOR'S REPORT

Chelmsford St. Hospital—Continued

Furniture and Furnishings	237.70	
Groceries and Provisions	34,514.94	
Hardware	206.68	
Harnesses, Stable Supplies and Shoeing	809.25	
Hay, Grain, etc	3,060.33	
Hospital Supplies—Drugs and Medicine	2,320.11	
Household Supplies—Equipment	3,937.85	
Office Supplies and Printing	288.44	
Refuse	157.00	
Repairs	1,051.74	
Taxes	118.56	
Transportation	164.60	
Water and Ice	3,800.79	
All Other	134.15	
	<hr/>	\$ 67,928.79
Returned to Treasury		1,531.19
		<hr/>
		\$ 69,459.98

CITY HALL

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 20,775.00

Expended

Wages:		
To Engineers and Firemen	\$ 7,703.71	
Elevator Service	1,618.21	
Janitors	5,049.50	
Matrons	5,721.68	
Pension	560.04	
	<hr/>	\$ 20,653.14
Returned to Treasury		121.86
		<hr/>
		\$ 20,775.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$ 6,725.00	

Expended

For City Hall Clock Expenses	\$ 109.50
City Hall Tower Repairs	179.35
Fuel	2,739.98
Furniture	604.49

City Hall—Continued

Ice	216.27	
Janitors' Supplies	525.56	
Lighting	1,261.33	
Maintenance Buildings and Grounds	487.89	
Transportation	27.20	
Water	430.12	
All Other Expenses	143.12	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,724.81
Returned to Treasury .....		.19
		<hr/>
		\$ 6,725.00

CIVIC EMPLOYMENT

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 1,800.00

Expended

Salary:
 Cornelius Cronin, Superintendent\$ 1,800.00
 Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies\$ 25.00

Expended

For Office Supplies\$ 14.20
 Telephone 10.10

\$ 24.30
 Returned to Treasury70

\$ 25.00

CLAIMS

Appropriation\$ 10,000.00

Expended

For Auto and Expenses\$ 830.87
 Damages 295.20
 Executions of Court 2,794.34
 Injuries 1,125.00
 Office Expense 42.80
 Services 1,433.75
 All Other Expenses 49.77

\$ 6,571.73
 Returned to Treasury 3 428.27

\$ 10,000.00

CLERK

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	10,922.00
--	----	-----------

Expended

Salaries:

To Stephen Flynn, City Clerk	\$	2,800.00
Wm. P. McCarthy, Asst. City Clerk		2,700.00
All Other		5,422.00
	\$	10,922.00

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	1,978.00
---	----	----------

Expended

For Advertising	\$	129.85
Birth Enumerators		971.90
Office Expense		276.62
Printing and Binding		544.75
All Other Expenses		52.23
	\$	1,975.35
Returned to Treasury		2.65
	\$	1,978.00

COMFORT STATION—NORTH COMMON

Balance from 1924	\$	234.96
-------------------------	----	--------

Expended

For Plumbing	\$	52.80
	\$	52.80
Balance to 1926		186.16
	\$	234.96

COMFORT STATION

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	8,750.00
--	----	----------

Expended

Wages:

To Labor	\$	8,740.89
	\$	8,740.89
Returned to Treasury		9.11
	\$	8,750.00

Comfort Station—Continued

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	2,450.00
---	----	----------

Expended

For Fuel and Light	\$	628.03
Janitors Supplies		763.20
Repairs		74.76
Water		901.95
	—————	\$ 2,367.94
Returned to Treasury		82.06
		—————
	\$	2,450.00

COUNCILLORS

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	7,900.00
--	----	----------

Expended

Salaries:

To Councillors	\$	7,500.00
Stephen Flynn, Clerk		400.00
	—————	\$ 7,900.00

Expended

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	885.00
For Advertising	\$	375.99
Office Expenses		24.87
Printing		91.25
Transportation		199.05
All Other Expenses		3.00
	—————	\$ 694.16
Returned to Treasury		190.84
		—————
	\$	885.00

DEBT

Appropriation	\$	550,653.24
---------------------	----	------------

Expended

To Various Financial Institutions and		
Individuals	\$	547,528.09
Returned to Treasury		3,125.15
	—————	
	\$	550.653.24

DEDICATION OF SQUARES AND MEMORIALS

Appropriation	\$	1,000.00
Expended		
For Music	\$	366.00
Printing		226.44
Transportation		151.50
All Other Expenses		99.07
	<u>\$</u>	843.01
Returned to Treasury		156.99
	<u>\$</u>	1,000.00

DURKEE HOUSE

Balance from 1924	\$	122.56
Expended		
Wages:		
To Labor	\$	40.50
	<u>\$</u>	40.50
Balance to 1926		82.06
	<u>\$</u>	122.56

ELECTIONS

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	27,500.00
Expended		
Salaries and Wages:		
To Hugh C. McOsker, Election Com.	\$	1,830.10
J. Omer Allard, Election Com.		1,830.10
Thomas H. Braden, Election Com.		1,830.10
D. F. Molloy, Election Com.		1,800.12
Andrew F. Roach, successor to Mr. Molloy		32.88
Clerical		1,449.00
Precinct Officers		9,276.25
Registrars Assistants		5,143.25
All Other		4,308.20
	<u>\$</u>	27,500.00

CITY AUDITOR'S REPORT

53

Elections—Continued

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies\$ 19,000.00

Expended

For Advertising	\$ 461.30	
Election Expenses	843.68	
Fuel	31.34	
Light	608.54	
Office Expenses	1,001.78	
Printing and Binding	7,610.10	
Rent of Land for Booths	653.00	
Polling Booth Equipment and Repairs	4,791.78	
Teaming	1,610.00	
All Other Expenses	86.60	
	<hr/>	\$ 17,758.12
Returned to Treasury		1,241.88
		<hr/>
	\$	19,000.00

ELECTIONS—"SPECIAL"

Appropriation\$ 10,000.00

Expended

Salaries and Wages:

To J. Omer Allard, Election Com.	\$ 169.90	
Andrew F. Roach Election Com.	169.86	
Thomas H. Braden, Election Com.	169.90	
Frank P. McNeil, successor to Mr. McOsker	158.90	
Clerical	74.67	
Precinct Officers	3,220.75	
Registrars' Assistants	274.66	
	<hr/>	
Expenses and Supplies:		
For Advertising	\$ 37.34	
Election Expenses	262.85	
Office Expenses	213.65	
Printing and Binding	142.50	
Polling Booth Repairs and Equipment	759.69	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,654.67
Returned to Treasury		4,345.33
		<hr/>
	\$	10,000.00

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 37,593.09

Expended

Salaries and Wages:

To Stephen Kearney, City Engineer	\$ 4,200.00	
Clerks	2,776.66	
All Other Services	30,421.14	
	<hr/>	\$ 37,397.80
Returned to Treasury		195.29
		<hr/>
	\$	37,593.09
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	1,461.75

Expended

For Auto Expenses	\$ 445.90	
Drafting Expenses	143.19	
Office Supplies, Printing and Binding	805.01	
All Other Expenses	48.75	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,442.85
Returned to Treasury		18.90
		<hr/>
	\$	1,461.75

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 405,700.00

Expended

Salaries and Wages:

To Edward F. Saunders, Chief	\$ 3,500.00	
All Other Salaries and Wages	382,180.95	
Pensions	19,705.09	
	<hr/>	\$ 405,386.04
Returned to Treasury		313.96
		<hr/>
	\$	405,700.00

Fire Department—Continued

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	34,425.00
---	----	-----------

Expended

For Auto Expenses	\$	11,166.95	
Building Equipment		2,061.19	
Fire Alarm Expense		694.20	
Fuel and Light		10,458.44	
Hay and Grain		51.50	
Hose		5,292.04	
Laundry		740.64	
Office Expenses		766.33	
Repairs		679.51	
Shoeing		123.25	
Telephone		420.17	
Transportation		50.06	
Water		982.53	
All Other Expenses		172.46	
		<hr/>	
	\$	33,659.27	
Returned to Treasury		765.73	
		<hr/>	
	\$	34,425.00	

FISH AND GAME WARDEN

Appropriation	\$	150.00
---------------------	----	--------

Expended

Salary:		
To John B. Kenefick, Warden	\$	150.00

FOURTH OF JULY

Appropriation	\$	1,000.00
---------------------	----	----------

Expended

For Fireworks	\$	1,000.00
---------------------	----	----------

GENERAL EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$	5,000.00
---------------------	----	----------

Expended

For Equipment	\$	340.52	
Printing and Binding		1,639.73	
Services		1,618.77	
Various Celebrations		601.00	
All Other Expenses		281.57	
		<hr/>	
	\$		4,481.59
Returned to Treasury			518.41
		<hr/>	
	\$		5,000.00

HEALTH—MILK AND VINEGAR

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	5,700.83
--	----	----------

Expended

Salaries:

To Melvin F. Master, Inspector	\$	2,310.00	
Collector		1,825.83	
Technician		1,565.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		5,700.83
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$		1,129.17

Expended

For Auto Expenses	\$	330.66	
Laboratory Equipment and Supplies		324.36	
Office Expenses		247.79	
Transportation		149.06	
All Other		43.02	
		<hr/>	
	\$		1,094.89
Returned to Treasury			34.28
		<hr/>	
	\$		1,129.17

HEALTH OFFICE

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 29,695.84

Expended**Salaries:**

To Board of Health	\$ 2,100.00	
Francis J. O'Hare, Agent	2,665.03	
James Y. Rodger, Bacteriologist	1,000.00	
All Other Services	23,930.81	
	<hr/>	\$ 29,695.84
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies		\$ 15,008.16

Expended

For Advertising and Printing	\$ 385.03	
Auto Expenses	287.31	
Burials	256.00	
Clinic Supplies	165.39	
Contagious Diseases	136.27	
Drugs and Medicine	271.73	
Hospital Treatment	10,450.70	
Laboratory Supplies	149.20	
Laundry	171.29	
Medical Supplies and Services	1,469.48	
Office Expenses	441.90	
Provisions	252.91	
Transportation	526.31	
All Other	41.30	
	<hr/>	\$ 15,004.82
Returned to Treasury		3 34
		<hr/>
	\$	15,008.16

HEALTH—DIVISION OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 23,493.04

Expended**Salaries:**

To Doctors and Nurses	\$ 23,481.20	
	<hr/>	\$ 23,481.20
Returned to Treasury		11.84
		<hr/>
	\$	23,493.04

Health—Division of School Hygiene—Continued

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	3,000.00
Expended		
For Auto Expenses	\$	519.05
Dental Clinic Expenses		868.56
Laundry		218.77
Medical Supplies		109.77
Office Expenses		107.43
Provisions		591.11
Summer Camp Equipment		79.23
Transportation		495.50
All Other Expenses		7.32
	\$	2,996.74
Returned to Treasury		3.26
	\$	3,000.00

HEALTH—YARD

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	55,300.00
Expended		
Wages:		
To Labor	\$	55,042.85
	\$	55,042.85
Returned to Treasury		257.15
	\$	55,300.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	5,857.00
Expended		
For Blacksmith Supplies	\$	538.05
Carriage Repairs		55.54
Fuel		545.77
Hardware		127.63
Stable Supplies		279.31
Hay, Grain, etc.		3,369.75
Laundry		168.00
Lighting		201.83
Lumber		313.51
Water		85.59
All Other Expenses		40.10
	\$	5,725.08
Returned to Treasury		131.92
	\$	5,857.00

HEALTH—PERMANENT CAMP FOR CHILDREN

Appropriation	\$	5,000.00
---------------------	----	----------

Expended

Wages:		
To Labor	\$	1,483.01
Other Expenses:		
For Equipment and Repairs		3,355.49
Mason Supplies		81.50
Teaming		80.00
	<hr/>	\$ 5,000.00

INSURANCE

Appropriation	\$	20,000.00
---------------------	----	-----------

Expended

To Various Persons and Firms	\$	19,869.12
	<hr/>	19,869.12
Returned to Treasury		130.88
	<hr/>	\$ 20,000.00

INTEREST—CURRENT

Appropriation	\$	55,000.00
---------------------	----	-----------

Expended

To Interest Current	\$	55,000.00
---------------------------	----	-----------

INTEREST—FIXED CHARGE

Appropriation	\$	289,734.47
---------------------	----	------------

Expended

To Interest—Fixed Charges	\$	289,734.47
---------------------------------	----	------------

ISOLATION HOSPITAL

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 36,833.92

Expended

Salaries and Wages:

To Foster H. Smith, Supt.	\$ 1,800.00	
Physicians	1,500.00	
Clerk	1,043.33	
Wages	32,174.35	
	<hr/>	\$ 36,517.68
Returned to Treasury		316.25

\$ 36,833.92

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies\$ 32,327.88

Expended

For Dental and Medical Services	\$ 78.06	
Drugs and Chemicals	1,979.42	
Dry Goods, Clothing	476.63	
Equipment, Hardware	2,556.50	
Fuel, Light and Power	7,339.39	
Groceries and Provisions	17,727.52	
Laundry	293.57	
Office Expenses	399.34	
Refunds	79.50	
Transportation, Travelling Expenses	325.03	
Water	936.05	
All Other Expenses	77.71	
	<hr/>	\$ 32,268.66
Returned to Treasury		59.22
		<hr/>
	\$	32,327.88

LABOR DAY

Appropriation\$ 1,000.00

Expended

For Banquet and Transportation	\$ 96.00	
Music	475.00	
Printing	142.00	
Sports	195.00	
All Other Expenses	80.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 988.00
Returned to Treasury		12.00
		<hr/>
	\$	1,000.00

LABOR REGISTRAR

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	1,000.00
--	----	----------

Expended

Salary:

To Patrick J. Reynolds, Registrar	\$	1,000.00
---	----	----------

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	100.00
---	----	--------

Expended

For Office Supplies	\$	87.55
---------------------------	----	-------

Printing		11.00
----------------	--	-------

	\$	98.55
--	----	-------

Returned to Treasury		1.45
----------------------------	--	------

	\$	100.00
--	----	--------

LIBRARY

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	23,500.00
--	----	-----------

Expended

To Frederick A. Chase, Librarian	\$	3,100.00
--	----	----------

All Other Services		20,396.84
--------------------------	--	-----------

	\$	23,496.84
--	----	-----------

Returned to Treasury		3.16
----------------------------	--	------

	\$	23,500.00
--	----	-----------

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	7,010.58
---	----	----------

Expended

For Binding	\$	1,536.26
-------------------	----	----------

Books		937.78
-------------	--	--------

Equipment, Hardware		603.30
---------------------------	--	--------

Lighting		918.00
----------------	--	--------

Magazines and Newspapers		991.26
--------------------------------	--	--------

Office Supplies		420.46
-----------------------	--	--------

Printing		371.60
----------------	--	--------

Sub-stations		625.73
--------------------	--	--------

Transportation		282.50
----------------------	--	--------

Water		174.35
-------------	--	--------

All Other Expenses		129.92
--------------------------	--	--------

	\$	6,991.16
--	----	----------

Returned to Treasury		19.42
----------------------------	--	-------

	\$	7,010.58
--	----	----------

LIBRARY—JOHN DAVIS FUND

Receipts 1925	\$	4,749.76
---------------------	----	----------

Expended

For Books	\$	4,594.97
Balance to 1926		154.79
	\$	4,749.76

LICENSE COMMISSION

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	5,200.00
--	----	----------

Expended

Salaries:

To Chas. H. Hanson, Lic. Commissioner	\$	221.86
James B. Casey, successor to Mr. Hanson		663.11
Joseph H. McGrath, Lic. Commissioner		850.00
James H. Rooney, Lic. Commissioner		850.00
Clerk *		2,396.03
Temporary Clerk		219.00
	\$	5,200.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	150.00

Expended

For Office Supplies	\$	55.90
Printing and Binding		84.86
All Other Expenses		9.00
	\$	149.76
Returned to Treasury .....		.24
	\$	150.00

LIQUOR LICENSES

Appropriation	\$	5.00
---------------------	----	------

Expended

To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$	5.00
--	----	------

LOWELL CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

Appropriation	\$	300.00
---------------------	----	--------

Expended

For Printing and Supplies	\$	19.50	
Clerical Services		12.60	
			\$ 32.10
Balance to 1926			267.90
			<hr/>
	\$		300.00

MAYOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	11,812.00
--	----	-----------

Expended

To John J. Donovan, Mayor	\$	5,000.00	
Harry C. Glasheen, Sec'y		2,345.92	
Clerical Services		2,747.16	
Chauffeur		1,718.92	
			\$ 11,812.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	1,200.00	

Expended

For Auto Expenses	\$	620.07	
Office Expenses		202.70	
Printing and Binding		96.26	
Transportation, Travelling Expenses		202.50	
All Other Expenses		76.25	
			\$ 1,197.78
Returned to Treasury			2.22
			<hr/>
	\$		1,200.00

MEMORIAL DAY—AMERICAN LEGION

Appropriation	\$	1,200.00
---------------------	----	----------

Expended

For Advertising, Printing	\$	320.75
Collations		317.18
Music		262.00

Memorial Day—American Legion—Continued

Transportation	127.80	
Wreaths	101.00	
All Other Expenses	70.62	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,199.35
Returned to Treasury .....		.65
		<hr/>
	\$	1,200.00

MEMORIAL DAY—D. W. V.

Appropriation	\$	500.00
	Expended	
For Collations	\$	82.50
Transportation	287.50	
Wreaths	98.00	
All Other Expenses	32.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 500.00

MEMORIAL DAY—F. W. V.

Appropriation	\$	300.00
	Expended	
For Collations	\$	174.00
Music	30.00	
Printing	11.19	
Transportation	10.00	
Wreaths	61.00	
All Other Expenses	10.85	
	<hr/>	\$ 297.04
Returned to Treasury		2.96
		<hr/>
	\$	300.00

MEMORIAL DAY—G. A. R.

Appropriation	\$	1,000.00
	Expended	
For Decorations, Flags and Wreaths	\$	304.52
Music	309.00	
Printing	104.73	
Transportation	166.13	
All Other Expenses	115.62	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,000.00

MEMORIAL DAY—NAVY CLUB

Appropriation	\$	200.00
---------------------	----	--------

Expended

For Advertising and Printing	\$	69.58	
Decorations, Flags and Wreaths		57.00	
Transportation		25.00	
All Other Expenses		43.92	
		<hr/>	
	\$		195.50
Returned to Treasury			4.50
		<hr/>	
	\$		200.00

MEMORIAL DAY—S. of V.

Appropriation		200.00
---------------------	--	--------

Expended

For Decorations, Flags and Wreaths	\$	16.00	
Collations		70.63	
Transportation		50.00	
All Other Expenses		56.25	
		<hr/>	
	\$		192.88
Returned to Treasury			7.12
		<hr/>	
	\$		200.00

MEMORIAL DAY—S. W. V.

Appropriation	\$	600.00
---------------------	----	--------

Expended

For Collations	\$	210.00	
Decorations, Flags and Wreaths		33.00	
Music		220.00	
Printing		50.00	
Transportation		52.00	
All Other Expenses		35.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		600.00

MEMORIAL DAY—WORLD WAR ASS'N.

Appropriation	\$	100.00
Expended		
For Transportation	\$	50.00
Wreaths		50.00
	\$	100.00

MESSENGER

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	2,400.00
--	----	----------

Expended

Salary:		
To Owen A. Monahan, Messenger	\$	2,400.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	75.00

Expended

For Office Expenses	\$	69.08
All Other Expenses		2.54
	\$	71.62
Returned to Treasury		3.38
	\$	75.00

MOTH EXTERMINATION

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	6,469.05
--	----	----------

Expended

Salaries:		
To John G. Gordon	\$	1,937.25
All Other Services		4,531.80
	\$	6,469.05
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	1,647.95

Expended

For Advertising	\$	34.74
Arsenatd of Lead		377.10
Auto and Expenses		840.11
Equipment, Hardware		133.81
Office Expense		42.95
Transportation		219.22
	\$	1,647.93
Returned to Treasury .....		.02
	\$	1,647.95

MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 100,862.50

Expended

Salaries and Wages:

For Mothers' Aid\$ 100 361.00

Physician 345.00

—————\$ 100,706.00

Returned to Treasury 156.50

—————\$ 100,862.50

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies\$ 2,750.00

Expended

For Board and Care\$ 2,513.29

Burials 174.00

All Other Expenses 24.36

—————\$ 2,711.65

Returned to Treasury 38.35

—————\$ 2,750.00

OUT DOOR RELIEF

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 18,000.00

Expended

To John J. O'Connell, Superintendent\$ 723.29

Stephen C. Garrity, Superintendent 1,608.86

Various Physicians 2,916.62

All Other Services 12,450.21

—————\$ 17,698.98

Returned to Treasury 301.02

—————\$ 18,000.00

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies\$ 219,583.48

Expended

For Ambulance Expenses\$ 5,314.11

Auto and Expenses 2,457.00

Burials 1,671.00

Cash Allowances 38,169.00

Dispensary Expenses 2,950.04

Fuel 27,698.06

CITY AUDITOR'S REPORT

Out Door Relief—Continued

Office Expenses	1,717.14	
Provisions	118,645.37	
Relief		
Local Institutions	6,402.36	
State Institutions	4,712.36	
Other Institutions	1,009.49	
Relief Other Cities and Towns	4,561.73	
Transportation	140.81	
All Other Expenses	169.57	
		\$ 215,618.04
Returned to Treasury		3,965.44
		\$ 219,583.48

PARKS—GENERAL

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$ 50,000.00
--	--------------

Expended

To John W. Kernan, Superintendent	\$	3,800.00	
Playgrounds		4,985.00	
All Other Salaries and Wages		41,094.94	
		<hr/>	
		\$	49,879.94
Returned to Treasury			120.06
			<hr/>
		\$	50,000.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	28,049.91	

Expended

For Annual Expenses	\$ 257.19
Auto and Expenses	3,402.15
Broken Stone, Binder	229.87
Carnival Expenses	359.35
Contracts	2,571.28
Cinders, Filling Sand	502.70
Edgestone	1,901.59
Equipment, Hardware	936.75
Hay, Grain, etc.	166.84
Land	5,250.00
Laundry	64.68
Lighting	251.50

Parks—General—Continued

Lumber	315.38	
Moving Pictures	482.00	
Office Expenses	335.22	
Plants, Shrubs, Trees, etc.	1,190.63	
Playground Expenses	2,608.30	
Police Officers	877.50	
Printing	524.50	
Repairs	743.24	
Tractor Expenses	333.09	
Teaming, Trucking	4 228.36	
All Other Expenses	229.85	
	<hr/>	\$ 27,761.97
Returned to Treasury		287.97
		<hr/>
		\$ 28,049.94

PARKS—NEW CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation\$ 20,000.00

Expended

Wages:		
To Labor	\$ 8,622.93	
Other Expenses:		
For Building Expenses	1,582.57	
Filling	7,041.84	
Surveys and Plans	1,617.14	
Teaming	419.00	
Tennis Equipment	716.48	
	<hr/>	\$ 19,999.96
Returned to Treasury .....		.04
		<hr/>
		\$ 20 000.00

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation\$ 1,000.00

Expended

For Office Expenses	\$ 188.50	
Professional Services	150.00	
Travelling Expenses	97.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 435.50
Returned to Treasury		564.50
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,000.00

PLAYGROUND—SHEDD SPECIAL

Balance from 1924\$ 99,850.00

Expended

Salaries and Wages:

To Clerical Services\$ 620.00

Other Expenses:

For Contracts 51,421.24

Drafting Expenses 327.20

Professional Services 5,732.50

All Other Expenses 87.98

—————\$ 58,188.92

Balance to 1926 40,661.08

—————
\$ 98,850.00

PLAYGROUND—SOUTH LOWELL

Balance from 1924\$ 3,000.00

Expended

For Examining Titles, etc.\$ 211.50

Land Award 737.50

—————\$ 949.00

Balance to 1926 2,051.00

—————
\$ 3,000.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 349,430.50

Expended

Salaries and Wages:

To Chief of Police\$ 3,499.99

All Other Salaries and Wages 334,039.53

Pensions 11,797.87

—————\$ 349,337.39

Returned to Treasury 93.11

—————
\$ 349,430.50

Police Department—Continued

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	7,739.95
---	----	----------

Expended

For Auto Expenses	\$	2,295.12
Equipment and Repairs		1,180.41
Fuel		1,093.19
Hardware		158.83
Laundry		77.20
Lighting		934.21
Motorcycle Repairs and Supplies		441.22
Office Expenses		785.88
Telegraph		159.49
Telephone		233.90
Transportation		82.69
Water		244.39
All Other Expenses		51.50
	—————\$	7,738.03
Returned to Treasury		1.92
	\$	7,739.95

POUND KEEPER

Appropriation	\$	5.00
---------------------	----	------

Expended

Salary:		
To A. B. Humphreys, Pound Keeper	\$	5.00

PREPARING, CERTIFYING and MARKETING BONDS

Appropriation	\$	1,470.00
---------------------	----	----------

Expended

To First National Bank of Boston	\$	1,470.00
--	----	----------

PUBLIC SERVICE BOARD

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	3,000.00
--	----	----------

Expended

To Dennis J. Murphy	\$	1,000.00
Fred G. Leary		1,000.00
Frederick Meloy		1,000.00
	—————\$	3,000.00

Public Service Board—Continued

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	500.00
---	----	--------

Expended

For Auto Expenses	\$	219.82	
Office Supplies Printing		146.25	
All Other Expenses		107.42	
		<hr/>	
	\$		473.49
Returned to Treasury			26.51
		<hr/>	
	\$		500.00

PURCHASING AGENT'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	9,524.00
--	----	----------

Expended

To Edward J. Donnelly, Purchasing Agent	\$	2,500.00	
Inspector		2,004.71	
Clerks		5,017.79	
		<hr/>	
	\$		9,522.50
Returned to Treasury			1.50
		<hr/>	
	\$		9,524.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$		2,376.25

Expended

For Advertising	\$	842.81	
Auto Expenses		670.30	
Binding and Printing		242.10	
Office Expenses		462.95	
All Other Expenses		158.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		2,376.16
Returned to Treasury .....			.09
		<hr/>	
	\$		2,376.25

RESURFACING CENTRAL BRIDGE

Balance from 1924	\$	4,645.25
-------------------------	----	----------

Expended

Wages:

To Labor	\$	1,143.47
----------------	----	----------

Other Expenses:

For Contracts	1,775.47
---------------------	----------

Hardware and Repairs	282.30
----------------------------	--------

All Other Expenses	116.00
--------------------------	--------

—————	\$	3,317.24
-------	----	----------

Balance to 1926		1,328.01
-----------------------	--	----------

	\$	4,645.25
--	----	----------

REVISION OF ORDINANCES

Balance from 1924	\$	600.00
-------------------------	----	--------

Appropriation 1925	900.00
--------------------------	--------

—————	\$	1,500.00
-------	----	----------

Expended

For Legal Services	\$	600.00
--------------------------	----	--------

—————	\$	600.00
-------	----	--------

Balance to 1926		900.00
-----------------------	--	--------

	\$	1,500.00
--	----	----------

RIFLE RANGE

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	1,252.00
--	----	----------

Expended

To Thomas Sexton, Keeper	\$	1,251.43
--------------------------------	----	----------

Returned to Treasury57
----------------------------	--	-----

	\$	1,252.00
--	----	----------

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	296.00
---	----	--------

Expended

For Repairs	\$	198.70
-------------------	----	--------

Telephone	66.66
-----------------	-------

—————	\$	265.36
-------	----	--------

Returned to Treasury		30.64
----------------------------	--	-------

	\$	296.00
--	----	--------

SCHOOLS—GENERAL

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 1,150,028.50

Expended

Salaries and Wages:

To Hugh J. Molloy, Superintendent\$ 6,000.00

Pensions 942.00

All Other Salaries and Wages 1,143,086.50

.....\$ 1,150,028.50

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies \$ 165,457.64

Expended

For Athletic Expenses\$ 1,942.19

Auto Expenses 4,966.56

Board Truants, Training School 886.57

Cooking and Manual Training 12,246.48

Drugs, Chemicals, etc. 448.70

Electrical Repairs 2,804.43

Furniture, Furnishings 5,083.47

General Repairs 5,165.92

Graduation Expenses 1,212.17

Fuel, Light and Power 52,919.15

Insurance 1,366.60

Janitors' Supplies 1,205.14

Laundry 3,011.44

Music 791.33

Paper, Pens, Pencils, etc. 14,479.39

Printing, Binding 3,642.23

Physical Training 2,211.67

Portable Schools 6,241.26

Professional Services 326.60

Rent of Land 240.00

Sewing Expenses 712.78

Telephone 1,518.32

Text and Reference Books 25,983.71

Transportation of Pupils, etc. 6,826.61

Typewriters and Repairs 2,026.08

Water 5,609.40

All Other Expenses 1,262.50

.....\$ 165,130.70

Returned to Treasury 326.94

.....\$ 165,457.64

SCHOOLS—VOCATIONAL

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 83,000.00

Expended

Salaries and Wages:

To Janitors\$ 5,360.00
 Teachers 77,640.00

.....\$ 83,000.00
 Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies\$ 17,035.13

Expended

For Auto Expenses\$ 1,006.12
 Cooking and Sewing Supplies 899.63
 Electrical Work and Supplies 1,179.54
 Equipment and Hardware 2,210.22
 Fuel 990.76
 Groceries and Provisions 4,229.18
 Laundry 1,540.32
 Lighting 1,355.69
 Lumber 1,323.11
 Machinery, Tools, etc. 590.11
 Office Supplies and Printing 808.33
 Text and Reference Books 314.69
 Telephone 140.60
 Transportation 158.80
 All Other Expenses 93.14
\$ 16,840.24
 Returned to Treasury 194.89
\$ 17,035.13

SMITH-HUGHES FUND

Cash Receipts\$ 9,667.02

Expended

Salaries:

To Various Persons\$ 9,667.02

SEALER of WEIGHTS and MEASURES

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	7,900.00
--	----	----------

Expended**Salaries:**

To Warren P. Riordan	\$	2,200.00	
All Other Services		5,541.75	
		<hr/>	\$ 7,741.75
Returned to Treasury			158.25

	\$	7,900.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	1,159.26

Expended

For Office Expenses	\$	288.11	
Truck Expenses		458.23	
Working Standards and Tools		321.14	
All Other Expenses		91.33	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,158.81
Returned to Treasury .....			.45
			<hr/>
	\$		1,159.26

SEWER MAINTENANCE

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	22,500.00
--	----	-----------

Expended**Wages:**

To Labor	\$	22,495.68	
		<hr/>	\$ 22,495.68
Returned to Treasury			4.32

	\$	22,500.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	4,513.00

Expended

For Auto Expenses	\$	1,259.63	
Equipment and Hardware		1,979.87	
Fuel, Light and Power		337.52	
Repairs		757.87	
All Other Expenses		157.42	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,492.31
Returned to Treasury			20.69
			<hr/>
	\$		4,513.00

SIDEWALKS—NEW

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	8,000.00
--	----	----------

Expended

Wages:		
To Labor	\$	7,997.14
Returned to Treasury		2.86
	\$	8,000.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	15,406.30

Expended

For Edgestones	11,916.70	
Granolithic	1,237.60	
Sand, Brick, Cement	31.00	
Services of Assistants	1,071.24	
Transportation	19.70	
	—————	\$ 14,276.24
Returned to Treasury		1 130.06
		\$ 15,406.30

SINKING FUND

Appropriation	\$	4,000.00
---------------------	----	----------

Expended

To the Commissioners of Sinking Funds	\$	4,000.00
---	----	----------

SMOKE INSPECTOR

Appropriation	\$	500.00
---------------------	----	--------

Expended

Salary:		
To Charles J. Riley	\$	500.00

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	4,640.00
--	----	----------

Expended

Salaries:

To William A. Arnold, Superintendent	\$	1,600.00
All Other Services		3,040.00

	\$	4,640.00
--	----	----------

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	42,264.00
---	----	-----------

Expended

For Office Expenses	\$	83.80
---------------------------	----	-------

Transportation		297.41
----------------------	--	--------

Military Aid:

To Various Persons		3,247.00
--------------------------	--	----------

Soldiers' Relief:

For Aid, Various Persons		29,485.00
--------------------------------	--	-----------

Burials		111.00
---------------	--	--------

Fuel		411.40
------------	--	--------

Groceries and Provisions		3,929.18
--------------------------------	--	----------

Medicine and Medical Services		546.51
-------------------------------------	--	--------

All Other Expenses		3.50
--------------------------	--	------

State Aid:

To Various Persons		4,128.00
--------------------------	--	----------

	\$	42,242.89
--	----	-----------

Returned to Treasury		21.11
----------------------------	--	-------

	\$	42,264.00
--	----	-----------

SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Appropriation	\$	1,000.00
---------------------	----	----------

Expended

For Care of Graves	\$	999.62
--------------------------	----	--------

Returned to Treasury38
----------------------------	--	-----

	\$	1,000.00
--	----	----------

SOLICITOR

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 8,675.00

Expended

To Patrick J. Reynolds, City Solicitor	\$ 3,200.00	
Henry P. Kelley, Claims Agent	2,400.00	
Clerical Services	3,051.39	
	<hr/>	\$ 8,651.39
Returned to Treasury		23.61
		<hr/>
	\$	8,675.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	1,000.00

Expended

For Books	\$ 256.25	
Office Expenses	483.56	
Printing and Binding	68.15	
Transportation, Travelling Expenses	109.14	
All Other Expenses	41.62	
	<hr/>	\$ 958.72
Returned to Treasury		41.28
		<hr/>
	\$	1,000.00

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation\$ 165,500.00

Expended

For Electric Lighting	\$ 126,858.94	
Gas Lighting	38,528.88	
Printing	23.50	
	<hr/>	\$ 165,411.32
Returned to Treasury		88.68
		<hr/>
	\$	165,500.00

STREET MAINTENANCE

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 253,738.50

Expended

To Henry P. Doherty, Superintendent	\$ 2,600.00	
Clerical Services	10,248.46	
Pensions	1,784.56	
Labor	238,893.55	
		\$ 253,526.57
Returned to Treasury		211.93
		\$ 253,738.50
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	107,816.82

Expended

For Auto Expenses	\$ 9,950.91
Concrete, Cinders, Sand, Gravel, Crushed Stone, etc.	16,383.06
Cold Patch	7,896.88
Equipment Repairs	4,217.09
Fuel	1,738.77
Gasoline	6,955.99
General Repairs	520.37
General Administration	6,085.66
Hardware	3,305.48
Harnesses, Stable Supplies	1,237.18
Horse Feed	24,174.13
Horse Medicine, Veterinary Services	246.54
Laundry	172.20
Lighting	843.49
Lime, Brick and Cement	2,667.89
Lumber	1,752.09
Office Supplies and Printing	2,009.23
Plow Hire	4,894.94
New Equipment	4,706.54
Recut Blocks	528.56
Rental of Land Track	157.00
Road Oil	1,676.32
Steam Roller Expenses	1,148.99

CITY AUDITOR'S REPORT

81

Street Maintenance—Continued

Transportation	675.56	
Use of Horses, Autos, Wagons	252.55	
Water	671.94	
All Other Expenses	302.28	
	<hr/>	\$ 105,171.71
Returned to Treasury		2,645.11
		<hr/>
		\$ 107,816.82

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$ 7,000.00
--	-------------

Expended

Wages:	
To Labor	\$ 6,810.98
Returned to Treasury	189.02
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,000.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$ 23,000.00

Expended

For Oil and Applying Oil	\$ 8,164.87
Sand	1,246.89
Travel Power, Car Sprinkler	10,580.07
Water	2,800.00
All Other Expenses	208.17
	<hr/>
	\$ 23,000.00

STREET SPRINKLING "SPECIAL"

Appropriation	\$ 5,000.00
---------------------	-------------

Expended

For Sand	\$ 279.46
Services of Assistants	471.79
Travel Power, Car Sprinkler	3 950.83
All Other Expenses	90.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,792.08
Returned to Treasury	207.92
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,000.00

TAXES—CIVILIAN WAR POLL

Balance from 1924	\$	9,669.00
Expended	\$	9,669.00

TAXES—CORPORATION

Appropriation	\$	177.28
Expended		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$	177.28

TAXES—COUNTY

Appropriation	\$	226,403.35
Expended		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$	226,403.35

TAXES
INVESTIGATING SEWERAGE IN CONCORD RIVER

Appropriation	\$	2,375.49
Expended		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$	2,375.49

TAXES
INVESTIGATING SEWERAGE in MERRIMACK RIVER

Appropriation	\$	4,586.28
Expended		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$	4,586.28

TAXES—NATIONAL BANK

Appropriation	\$	1,063.37
Expended		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$	1,063.37

TAXES—NON RESIDENT BANK

Appropriation	\$	494.49
Expended		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$	493.87
Returned to Treasury .....		.62
	\$	494.49

TAXES—STATE

Appropriation	\$	297,240.00
Expended		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$	297,240.00

**TAXES
STATE AUDIT MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS**

Appropriation	\$	2,293.48
Expended		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$	2,293.48

TAXES—SOLDIERS' EXEMPTION

Appropriation	\$	445.13
Expended		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$	445.13

TAXES—STATE HIGHWAY

Appropriation	\$	3,981.83
Expended		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$	3,981.83

TEXTILE SCHOOL

Appropriation	\$	10,000.00
Expended		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$	10,000.00

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages\$ 19,200.00

Expended

Salaries:

To Fred H. Rourke, Treasurer and Collector \$	3,500.00	
Clerks	15,049.23	
Writing Tax Bills	650.77	
		\$ 19,200.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies		\$ 4,600.00

Expended

For Advertising	\$ 1,287.78	
Office Expenses	600.60	
Postage	1,259.25	
Premiums on Bonds	680.00	
Printing and Binding	441.96	
Transportation Expenses	241.00	
All Other Expenses	89.41	
		\$ 4,600.00

TREASURER—SPECIAL

Appropriation\$ 1,219.00

Expended

For Salaries and Wages	\$.77	
For Other Expenses:		
Advertising	6.50	
Office Expenses	198.40	
Postage	401.20	
Premiums on Bonds	70.00	
Printing and Binding	400.49	
Transportation Expenses	127.00	
All Other Expenses	13.90	
		\$ 1,218.26
Returned to Treasury .....		.74
		\$ 1 219.00

UNSATISFIED JUDGMENT

Appropriation	\$	3,357.58
---------------------	----	----------

Expended

For Execution of Court	\$	3,357.58
------------------------------	----	----------

WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$	273,607.23
--	----	------------

Expended

Salaries:

To James H. Reynolds, Superintendent	\$	3,094.81
William Hunt, Asst. Supt.		2,611.19
All Other Salaries and Wages		266,058.61
Pensions		1,693.64
	\$	273,458.25
Returned to Treasury		148.98

	\$	273,607.23
--	----	------------

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	180,626.26
---	----	------------

Expended

For Pumping Station:

Engine Supplies and Repairs	\$	2,626.73
Fuel and Light		27,201.78
Oil		2,311.54
Packing		501.19
All Other Expenses		40.28

For Water Works General:

Auto Expenses		15,767.66
Freight and Express		416.39
Gates and Hydrants		8,354.77
Insurance		245.44
Meters and Fittings		4,877.63
Office Expenses		1,635.61
Pipe and Fittings		35,201.60

Water Department—Continued

Refunds	207.67	
Repairs and Equipment	38,436.01	
Services of Assistants	4,367.49	
Stable Expenses	141.39	
Water Works Debt Payment	28,000.00	
Water Works Interest Payment	8,340.00	
All Other Expenses	458.96	
	<hr/>	\$ 179,132.14
Returned to Treasury		1,494.12
		<hr/>
		\$ 180,626.26

WEIGHER

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$ 1,400.00
--	-------------

Expended

Salary:

To George Enwright	\$ 1,400.00
Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$ 25.00

Expended

For Printing	\$ 23.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 23.00
Returned to Treasury		2.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 25.00

WIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation—Salaries and Wages	\$ 3,500.00
--	-------------

Expended

Salaries:

To Charles L. Gallagher, Wire Inspector	\$ 2,000.00
Clerical Services	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,500.00

Wire Department—Continued

Appropriation—Expenses and Supplies	\$	1,400.00
---	----	----------

Expended

For Auto Repairs and Supplies	\$	357.29	
Automobile		603.00	
Office Supplies Printing		393.37	
All Other Expenses		45.78	
		<hr/>	
	\$		1,399.44
Returned to Treasury .....			.56
		<hr/>	
	\$		1,400.00

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Appropriation	\$	7,032.01
---------------------	----	----------

Expended**Other Expenses:**

To Various Persons (Compensation)	\$	5,052.66	
Medical Treatment		1,455.40	
Printing and Supplies		17.35	
All Other Expenses		20.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		6,545.41
Returned to Treasury			486.60
		<hr/>	
	\$		7,032.01



CLASSIFICATION OF

Departmental Expenses

Non-Revenue

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1924	\$	14,979.91	
Transfer 1925		22.91	
		<hr/>	\$ 15,002.82

Expended

Salaries and Wages:			
To Labor	\$	100.00	
Other Expenses:			
For Advertising		21.38	
Contracts		14,814.95	
All Other Expenses		6.90	
		<hr/>	\$ 14,943.23
Balance to 1926			59.59
			<hr/>
	\$		15,002.82

FIRE EQUIPMENT LOAN

Balance from 1924	\$	51,699.61
-------------------------	----	-----------

Expended

For Advertising	\$	14.00	
Architects Service		321.23	
Equipment and Repairs		49,500.31	
		<hr/>	\$ 49,835.54
Balance to 1926			1,864.07
			<hr/>
	\$		51,699.61

FIRST ST. EXTENSION

Balance from 1924	\$	10,310.15
-------------------------	----	-----------

Expended

For Court Expenses	\$	183.34	
		<hr/>	\$ 183.34
Balance to 1926			10,126.81
			<hr/>
	\$		10,310.15

HALL AND AIKEN STREETS WIDENING

Balance from 1924	\$	1,146.85
-------------------------	----	----------

Expended**Salaries and Wages:**

To Labor	\$	1,114.86
----------------	----	----------

Other Expenses:

For General Administration	31.99	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,146.85

MACADAMIZING

Balance from 1924	\$	4,031.41
Appropriation	108,618.77	
	<hr/>	\$ 112,650.18

Expended**Wages:**

To Labor	\$	33,520.65
----------------	----	-----------

Other Expenses:

For Advertising	59.01	
Asphalt	49,508.33	
Coal	181.93	
Concrete	13,630.39	
Crushed Stone, Cinders, Sand, etc.	7,983.31	
Equipment Repairs	606.49	
General Administration	2,319.14	
Oil	22.48	
Printing	142.50	
Rental of Equipment	3,985.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 111,959.23

Balance to 1926		690.95
-----------------------	--	--------

	<hr/>	\$ 112,650.18
--	-------	---------------

MACADAM—SPECIAL

Balance from 1924	\$	251.76
-------------------------	----	--------

Expended

For Concrete	\$	251.76
--------------------	----	--------

MACADAM—STANDISH STREET

Appropriation	\$	5,500.00
---------------------	----	----------

Expended

Wages:

To Labor	\$	549.83
----------------	----	--------

Other Expenses:

For Asphalt and Concrete	\$	3,242.10
--------------------------------	----	----------

General Administration		1,257.70
------------------------------	--	----------

	\$	5,049.63
--	----	----------

Balance to 1926		450.37
-----------------------	--	--------

	\$	5,500.00
--	----	----------

MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM

Balance from 1924	\$	223.35
-------------------------	----	--------

Balance to 1926	\$	223.35
-----------------------	----	--------

**MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM
ADDITIONAL LOAN**

Balance from 1924	\$	440.78
-------------------------	----	--------

Balance to 1926	\$	440.78
-----------------------	----	--------

OAKLAND FIRE HOUSE

Balance from 1924	\$	60.91
-------------------------	----	-------

Balance to 1926	\$	60.91
-----------------------	----	-------

PARKS—ANNE STREET

Balance from 1924	\$	709.04
-------------------------	----	--------

Balance to 1926	\$	709.04
-----------------------	----	--------

PARKS—AYER FIELD

Balance from 1924	\$	54.30
-------------------------	----	-------

Balance to 1926	\$	54.30
-----------------------	----	-------

PARKS—RIVERSIDE STREET

Balance from 1924	\$	4,791.67
-------------------------	----	----------

Expended

For Professional Services	\$	303.99	
			\$ 303.99
Balance to 1926			4,487.68
			<hr/>
	\$	4,791.67	

PAVING

Balance from 1924	\$	1,200.00	
Appropriation 1925		147,940.41	
			<hr/>
	\$	149,140.41	

Expended

Wages:			
To Labor	\$	81,798.55	
Other Expenses:			
For Advertising		446.69	
Cement		16,722.00	
Coal		79.13	
Crushed Stone and Concrete		18,618.32	
Edgestone		576.34	
Equipment Rental		11,739.66	
General Administration		3,139.00	
Oil		61.85	
Lumber		378.52	
Printing		275.00	
Recut Blocks		8,231.67	
Repairs		1,084.42	
Sand		5,595.17	
Teaming, Transportation		100.00	
Water		128.88	
			<hr/>
	\$	148,975.27	
Balance to 1926			165.14
			<hr/>
	\$	149,140.41	

PAVING—BRIDGE STREET

Appropriation\$ 32,511.58

Expended

Wages:

To Labor\$ 16,370.06

Other Expenses

For Cement 5,603.71

Gasoline and Oil 4.58

General Administration 1,123.32

Recut Blocks 1,237.00

Repairs 1,454.76

Sand 899.13

Stone 5,320.59

Teaming 486.50

.....\$ 32,499.65

Balance to 1926 11.93

\$ 32,511.58

PAVING—LAKEVIEW AVENUE

Appropriation\$ 25,027.54

Expended

Wages:

To Labor\$ 13,444.28

Other Expenses:

For Cement\$ 2,433.47

Gasoline and Oil 9.04

General Administration 222.74

Rental of Equipment 1,219.40

Repairs 115.22

Sand 1,125.65

Stone 1,888.73

.....\$ 20,458.53

Balance to 1926 4,569.01

\$ 25,027.54

PAVING—LAWRENCE STREET

Balance from 1924	\$	1,215.94
-------------------------	----	----------

Expended

Other Expenses:

For Concrete	\$	704.74	
Water		39.42	
		<hr/>	\$ 744.16
Balance to 1926			471.78
		<hr/>	
	\$		1,215.94

PAVING—STEVENS STREET

Appropriation	\$	10,000.00
---------------------	----	-----------

Expended

Wages:

To Labor	\$	3,998.26	
Other Expenses:			
For Cement		2,097.81	
General Administration		1,043.08	
Rental of Equipment		978.42	
Sand		291.92	
Stone		1,487.01	
		<hr/>	\$ 9,896.50
Balance to 1926			103.50
		<hr/>	
	\$		10,000.00

PLAYGROUNDS—GENERAL

Balance from 1924	\$	1,096.33
Balance to 1926	\$	1,096.33

PLAYGROUNDS—CENTRALVILLE

Balance from 1924	\$	352.06
-------------------------	----	--------

Expended

Other Expenses:

For Examination of Title	\$	75.00
		<hr/>
		75.00

Balance to 1926		277.06
-----------------------	--	--------

	\$	352.06
--	----	--------

PLAYGROUNDS—JOHN J. O'DONNELL

Balance from 1924	\$	9,221.40
-------------------------	----	----------

Appropriation 1925		6,000.00
--------------------------	--	----------

	\$	15,221.40
--	----	-----------

Expended

Other Expenses:

For Court Expenses	\$	659.65
Examination of Title		450.00
Execution of Court		12,620.67
		<hr/>
	\$	13,730.32

Balance to 1926		1,491.08
-----------------------	--	----------

	\$	15,221.40
--	----	-----------

PLAYGROUNDS—MOREY STREET

Balance from 1924	\$	5,047.81
-------------------------	----	----------

Expended

Wages:

To Labor	\$	316.55
----------------	----	--------

Other Expenses:

For Teaming		57.00
		<hr/>
		373.55

Balance to 1926		4,674.26
-----------------------	--	----------

	\$	5,047.81
--	----	----------

PUBLIC BATH AND COMFORT STATION

Balance from 1924	\$	48.50
Balance to 1926		48.50

SCHOOL HOUSES—GENERAL

Balance from 1924	\$	1,029.55
-------------------------	----	----------

Expended

Other Expenses:

For Architect's Services	\$	196.97	
Contract		300.00	
Legal Services		108.15	
		<hr/>	\$ 605.12
Balance to 1926			424.43
			<hr/>
	\$		1,029.55

SCHOOL HOUSES—NEW HIGH

Balance from 1924	\$	28,258.63
-------------------------	----	-----------

Expended

Other Expenses:

For Advertising	\$	41.34	
Contracts		19,723.96	
Furniture, Furnishings		5,163.52	
All Other Expenses		103.18	
		<hr/>	\$ 25,032.00
Balance to 1926			3,226.63
			<hr/>
	\$		28,258.63

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1924	\$	419.45
Appropriation		130,374.86
		<hr/>
	\$	130,794.31

Expended

Wages:

To Labor	\$	98 803.74
Other Expenses:		
For Auto Expenses		159.03
Brick		2,641.21

CITY AUDITOR'S REPORT

Sewer Construction—Continued

Castings	4,709.55	
Cement	1,590.25	
Coal	451.22	
Contracts	3,673.50	
Dynamite	258.50	
Equipment	1,249.71	
Gasoline	1,760.53	
General Administration	4,302.01	
Hardware	3,055.72	
Kerosene	101.11	
Lumber	224.22	
Oakum	115.37	
Pipe and Fittings	5,450.20	
Repairs	313.38	
Transportation	39.23	
All Other Expenses	75.49	
		\$ 128,973.97
Balance to 1926		1,820.34
		<hr/>
		\$ 130,794.31

SEWERS—OAKLAND MAIN

Balance from 1924	\$ 15,575.49	
Transfer 1925	12.46	
		\$ 15,587.95

Expended

Wages:		
To Labor	\$ 13 038.17	
Other Expenses:		
For Cement	132.72	
Coal	1,068.68	
Equipment, Hardware	221.45	
Water	46.88	
All Other Expenses	42.26	
		\$ 14,550.16
Balance to 1926		1,037.79
		<hr/>
		\$ 15,587.95

WATER MAIN LOAN 1925

Appropriation\$ 75,000.00

Expended

Wages:

To Labor\$ 7,832.19

Other Expenses:

For Engine Supplies and Repairs 984.94

Gates and Hydrants 4,941.51

General Administration 23,607.23

Pipe 32,288.10

Repairs and Equipment 2,585.24

Transportation 2,310.83

All Other Expenses 159.33

.....\$ 74,709.37

Balance to 1926 290.63

.....\$ 75,000.00



Funds

CARNEY MEDAL

CEMETERY

JOHN DAVIS

NEW SCHOOL HOUSES

SINKING

JOHNATHAN TYLER

HAPGOOD WRIGHT

CITY AUDITOR'S REPORT

FUNDS, YEAR 1925

Carney Medal Fund:

On hand January 1, 1925, Fund	\$ 200.00
Income	7.57
Income earned	9.09

On hand December 31, 1925\$ 216.66

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund:

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

On hand January 1, 1925	\$205,898.95
Receipts received for establishment of fund	10,600.00
Income earned	9,093.27

\$225,592.22

Transfer of income to Cemetery appropriation 14,605.00

On hand December 31, 1925\$210,987.22

John Davis Fund:

On hand January 1, 1925, Fund	\$107,600.00
Income	78.71

\$107,678.71

Income earned 4,758.80

\$112,437.51

Transfer of income to Library appropriation 4,749.76

Decrease in value B. & M. stock 1,400.00 6,149.76

On hand December 31, 1925\$106,287.75

New School Houses Sinking Fund:

Due July 1, 1926	\$200,000.00
Value January 1, 1925	238,786.75
Value December 31, 1925	253,600.57
Increase during year	14,813.82

Johnathan Tyler Fund:

On hand January 1, 1925	\$ 10,000.00
Income earned	465.29

\$ 10,465.29

Income paid Trustees 465.29

On hand December 31, 1925\$ 10,000.00

Hapgood Wright Centennial Trust Fund:

On hand January 1, 1925	\$ 15,464.85
Interest earned	637.18

On hand December 31, 1925\$ 16,102.03

Joseph Henry Stackpole Fund:

On hand January 1, 1925	\$ 1,000.00
Interest earned	45.50

\$ 1,045.50

Transfer of income to Cemetery appropriation..... 45.50

On hand December 31, 1925\$ 1,000.00

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUNDS FOR THE YEAR 1925

Lowell, Mass., January 1, 1926.

To the City Council of Lowell:

Gentlemen:

The Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of the City of Lowell have the honor to submit the following report of the New School Houses Sinking Fund of said City for the year 1925:

Value of New School Houses Sinking Fund, January 1, 1926..	\$253,600.57
Value of New School Houses Sinking Fund, January 1, 1925 ..	238,786.75

Increase during the year	\$ 14,813.82
--------------------------------	--------------

NEW SCHOOL HOUSE SINKING FUND

	Securities	Cash	Total
On hand January 1, 1925	\$238,500.00	\$ 286.75	\$238,786.75
RECEIVED DURING 1925:			
CASH—Annual Appropriation		4,000.00	
Income on Investments.....		11,049.88	
Income on Bank Deposits		28.85	
Securities, sold or matured		0.00	
SECURITIES—Bought during 1925 ..	8,500.00		
	<hr/> \$247,000.00	<hr/> \$ 15,365.48	
PAID DURING 1925:			
SECURITIES—Sold or matured	0.00		
CASH—For securities purchased		8,764.91	
On hand December 31, 1925	\$247,000.00	\$ 6,600.57	253,600.57
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Increase during 1925			\$ 14,813.82

SECURITIES BELONGING TO THIS FUND

	Rate	Par Value	Maturity
75 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Coupon Bonds..	4%	\$ 75,000.00	July, 1955
1 B. & M. R. R. Registered Bond	4½	10,000.00	Jan. 1944
9 B. & M. R. R. Coupon Bonds	4	9,000.00	Aug. 1942
2 St. Johnsbury & L. Cham. C. Bonds ..	5	2,000.00	Mar. 1944
15 B. & M. R. R. Coupon Bonds	4	15,000.00	Sept. 1926
42 U. S. Govt. 3d Liberty Coupon Bonds..	4¼	49,900.00	Sept. 1928
9 U. S. Treasury Notes	4¾	6,100.00	Mar. 1926
2 Boston & Lowell R. R. Coupon Bonds ..	4	2,000.00	Apr. 1932
25 Worcester Con. R. R. Coupon Bonds ..	5	25,000.00	Nov. 1927
10 Boston Elevated R. R. Coupon Bonds ..	4	10,000.00	May 1935
15 B. & M. R. R. Coupon Bonds	6	15,000.00	June 1930
28 Lynn & Boston R. R. Coupon Bonds ...	6	28,000.00	Dec. 1929
		<hr/> \$247,000.00	
Cash on deposit in Appleton National Bank....		6,600.57	
		<hr/> \$253,600.57	

Respectfully submitted,
 COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUNDS,
 By FRED H. ROURKE,
 Treasurer.

HAPGOOD WRIGHT CENTENNIAL TRUST FUND

Lowell, Mass., January 1, 1926.

To the City Council of Lowell:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Hapgood Wright Centennial Trust Fund for the year 1925:

On hand January 1, 1925	\$ 15,464.85
RECEIVED DURING 1925:	
CASH—Income on Bank Deposits	637.18
	<hr/>
On hand December 31, 1925	\$ 16,102.03
The amount above is invested as follows:	
Washington Savings Institution	\$ 13,558.87
Lowell Institution for Savings	2,543.16
	<hr/>
	\$ 16,102.03
Principal sum in Fund	\$ 7,343.79
Accrued Interest	8,758.24
	<hr/>
	\$ 16,102.03

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. ROURKE,
City Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF CITY TREASURER RELATING TO SPECIAL FUNDS FOR CARE OF PUBLIC BURIAL GROUNDS

Lowell, Mass., January 1, 1926.

To the City Council:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit the following statement of Special Funds in my hands, deposited for perpetual care of lots in the Public Burial Grounds of the City of Lowell:

On hand January 1, 1925\$184,055.00

Received during the year from—

Alfred J. Smith	\$100.00
John A. Farron	50.00
Henry T. Tonney	50.00
A. M. Wentworth	50.00
William J. Setzer, Ex.	100.00
Margaret Ramsbottom, Ex.	50.00
Calvin L. & Arthur C. Galley	100.00
John L. Stanchfield	100.00
Sybil E. & R. L. Ramsdell	100.00
Helen L. Thomas	100.00
Mrs. Mary Sawyer Knapp	100.00
John G. Leith	100.00
Abbie F. Gregware	100.00
James E. Burns, Ex.	100.00
Mrs. Flora Gray	100.00
Laura E. Woodward	100.00
Walter H. Baker	50.00
Arthur Crowther	100.00
Elizabeth M. Kent	50.00
Mrs. Oliver Stevens	100.00
John F. Welch	100.00
Florence Hartwell	100.00
Mrs. Mary A. Whiteley	100.00
William H. Saunders, Ex.	25.00
Florence E. Dobson & John W. Anderson, Ex....	100.00
John G. Popplewell	100.00
Mrs. Florence Wadleigh	100.00
Walter H. McKinnon	100.00
Emma M. Graham	100.00
William H. Fuller	100.00
Walter H. Gilman	150.00
Effie E. Cook	50.00
Eliza J. Stiles, Admx.	200.00
Ralph E. Badger & Helen B. Darling	150.00
William H. Saunders	50.00
Thomas Duckworth (Mrs. George Scott)	100.00
Thomas Duckworth (Mrs. Bertha A. Smith)	50.00

CITY AUDITOR'S REPORT

107

Fannie I. Crysler	100.00
William C. Carter	200.00
Thomas Duckworth (J. A. & J. A. Evans)	100.00
Edward L. Childs	100.00
Anthony D. Mitten	100.00
Sam O. Wade	100.00
Thomas Duckworth	100.00
Mrs. Mary A. Bowser	25.00
Walter B. Hunt	100.00
Thomas Duckworth	100.00
Clarence A. McCoy & Lulu G. Johnson, Ex.....	100.00
Samuel S. Cunningham	100.00
Thomas Duckworth	50.00
Mrs. Craven Midgeley	100.00
Miss K. C. Milliard	50.00
E. M. Fadden	100.00
Thomas Duckworth	100.00
Warren R. Stone, Ex.	100.00
Thomas Duckworth	100.00
Mrs. C. E. Clark	100.00
William P. Hovey	100.00
Mrs. Helen M. Bowser	50.00
Charles M. Dickey	100.00
W. Herbert Blake	25.00
Mrs. Luvia C. Turner	150.00
Mrs. Emma F. Hemingway	100.00
Fannie W. Burnham	100.00
Mrs. Margaret McKittrick	50.00
Isabelle & Harry L. Francis	100.00
Mrs. Robena McDonald	100.00
Mrs. J. Henry Prescott	100.00
Edth M. Lambert	50.00
Mrs. Lottie Bolton	100.00
Mrs. Bertha D. Turple	100.00
Mrs. Bertha D. Turple	100.00
Mrs. Elizabeth D. Bigelow	100.00
David Nebes	100.00
Alfred E. Hamer, Admr.	100.00
Joseph H. Hibbard	50.00
Harry M. Gumb	100.00
John T. Clough	100.00
Mrs. Alice H. Foust	25.00
George F. Bradford	100.00
Mrs. Jane Grady	50.00
Mrs. Jane Muir	75.00
Mrs. Gertrude L. Maker	100.00
Louis A. Weiler	100.00
Alfred Atkinson	100.00
Robert J. Houston	100.00
Mary E. Burrill	100.00
John J. Harvey, Ex.	100.00
Maud Mountford	100.00
Mrs. Louise T. Merrill	50.00
Trs. Boston University	25.00

CITY AUDITOR'S REPORT

Sarah G. Little	50.00
Mrs. John G. Tucker	100.00
Thomas Duckworth	200.00
Thomas Duckworth	75.00
Mrs. Annie Marshall	100.00
Edward L. Googins	100.00
Thomas Duckworth	100.00
Thomas Duckworth	100.00
Thomas Duckworth	25.00
A. J. & Maud A. Thurston	100.00
James G. Birtwell	100.00
Hagop, Chetyian, Benjamin Ovaginian and Hagop Vartabedian	200.00
Belle C. Hill	100.00
Thomas Duckworth	50.00
Mrs. Louis C. Playdon	100.00
W Herbert Blake	100.00
William Hall	100.00
Ira Chellis	100.00
William H. Saunders	75.00
Gardner W. Pearson	100.00
Victor and Gotthard Peterson	25.00
Mrs. Andriette C. Tanner	100.00
Charles H. McIntyre	50.00
Charles H. McIntyre	50.00
Mrs. Edith M. Lambert	50.00
William Nelson	100.00
Ella P. Mooney	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,600.00
On hand December 31, 1925	\$194,655.00
Total amount in Principal Fund	\$194,655.00
Accrued interest, undrawn	16,332.22
	<hr/>
Total amount invested	\$210,987.22
The above amount is invested as follows:	
Old Lowell National Bank (Savings Dept.)	\$ 16,210.40
Lowell Five Cent Savings Bank	20,978.79
Washington Savings Institution	31,732.84
City Institution for Savings	22,290.02
Lowell Institution for Savings	20,320.83
Merrimack River Savings Bank	20,978.75
Mechanics Savings Bank	19,627.67
Middlesex National Bank (Savings Dept.)	20,875.70
Central Savings Bank	20,391.41
Lowell Trust Co. (Savings Dept.)	13,955.81
Wamesit National Bank (Savings Dept.)	3,625.00
	<hr/>
	\$210,987.22

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. ROURKE,
City Treasurer.

ACCOUNT OF CITY TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES FOR THE YEAR 1925

Lowell, Mass., January 1, 1926.

To the City Council of Lowell:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Receipts and Expenditures of the City of Lowell for the financial year 1925:

MONTHLY RECEIPTS AS FOLLOWS:

January	\$ 269,997.43	
February	480,917.44	
March	505,961.63	
April	1,350,057.53	
May	570,568.82	
June	615,691.96	
July	447,150.01	
August	580,772.35	
September	504,052.80	
October	2,824,051.65	
November	1,118,572.47	
December	2,080,409.14	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,348,203.23
Cash balance Jan. 1, 1925		371,896.51
		<hr/>
		\$ 11,720,099.74

MONTHLY PAYMENTS AS FOLLOWS:

January	\$ 248,542.17	
February	550,897.46	
March	581,076.86	
April	1,149,520.38	
May	620,802.38	
June	502,420.49	
July	591,201.40	
August	483,857.12	
September	403,875.58	
October	795,610.44	
November	3,351,113.64	
December	2,102,924.21	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,331,842.13
Cash balance December 31, 1925		338,257.61
		<hr/>
		\$ 11,720,099.74

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. ROURKE,
City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes.

General Information

PROPERTY OWNED BY CITY

TABLES

LOANS

TOTAL VALUATION AND CITY DEBT, 1925

REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY OWNED BY THE CITY OF LOWELL

Items	Land and Buildings	Furniture and Other Property	Total
City or Town Hall.....	\$ 614,550.00	\$ 24,795.00	\$ 639,345.00
Police Department	134,550.00	35,959.00	170,509.00
Fire Department	526,350.00	133,677.42	660,027.42
Armory or Rifle Range	21,900.00		21,900.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures		900.00	900.00
Moth Department		1,800.00	1,800.00
Health Department:			
a. Contagious Disease Hosp...	273,500.00	10,000.00	283,500.00
b. All other		1,185.00	1,185.00
Sewer Department		20,575.00	20,575.00
Refuse Disposal Plant and Equipment		11,625.00	11,625.00
Garbage Disposal Plant and Equipment		3,875.00	3,875.00
Street Cleaning Department		12,635.00	12,635.00
Highway Department		67,336.00	67,336.00
Almshouse or Farm	251,400.00	31,000.00	282,400.00
Schools	4,537,390.00	83,050.00	4,620,440.00
Libraries	362,550.00	90,000.00	452,550.00
Parks, Playgrounds, Gymnasias, and Bathhouses	1,002,725.00	8,200.00	1,010,925.00
Other Unproductive Properties:			
a. Lowell Memorial Auditorium	1,074,100.00	57,700.00	1,131,800.00
b. Buildings Department	244,400.00	24,465.00	268,865.00
c. Misc. Real Estate	10,525.00		10,525.00
d. Weigher		275.00	275.00
Electric Light Systems		10,025.00	10,025.00
Water Supply Systems	636,150.00	1,602,276.67	2,238,426.67
Cemeteries	60,850.00	16,000.00	76,850.00
Total Valuation	\$9,750,940.00	\$2,247,354.09	\$11,998,294.09
Gross City Debt			5,894,670.00

Excess in valuation of all city property over gross debt
of City of Lowell\$6,103,624.09

PERSONAL PROPERTY OWNED BY THE CITY OF LOWELL

Auditor:

Furniture in office, etc.	\$ 1,305.00
--------------------------------	-------------

Assessors:

Furniture in office, etc.	1,100.00
--------------------------------	----------

Buildings:

Shop and storehouses	10,500.00
Machinery, tools, etc.	1,270.00
Hardware	140.00
Lumber	500.00
School furnishings	2,000.00
Election property	4,150.00
Coffins, stock and tools	250.00
Stable property	3,180.00
Masons' stock and tools	60.00
Pipers' stock	315.00

Painters' stock and tools and unclassified.....	1,100.00
Office property	1,000.00

Cemetery	16,000.00
----------------	-----------

Charity:

Outdoor Relief	4,000.00
Hospital	27,000.00

City Clerk:

Furniture in office, etc.	550.00
--------------------------------	--------

Election:

Furniture in office, etc.	7,500.00
--------------------------------	----------

Engineer:

Furniture in office, etc.	2,560.00
Tools and materials	2,900.00

Fire Department:

Chief's Office	7,619.32
Repair Shop	579.00

Fire Department—Continued

Engine Co. No. 1, Gorham Street	8,767.13
“ No. 2, Branch Street	9,389.00
“ No. 3, Palmer Street	7,773.30
“ No. 4, High Street	5,172.50
“ No. 5, Mammoth Road	2,950.90
“ No. 6, Fletcher Street	6,592.60
Hose Co. No. 7, Central Street	2,566.95
“ No. 8, Merrimack Street	2,000.85
“ No. 9, Lincoln Street	2,539.13
“ No. 10, Fourth Street	3,955.30
“ No. 11, Lawrence Street	1,966.60
“ No. 12, West Sixth Street	2,433.65
Hook and Ladder, No. 1, Lawrence Street	2,429.25
“ No. 2, Westford Street	3,517.91
“ No. 3, Palmer Street	5,169.55
“ No. 4, West Sixth Street	6,599.78
Protective No. 1, Warren Street	4,327.70
Fire Alarm Telegraph	47,327.00
Health:	
Furniture in office, etc.	177.00
Bacteriological Laboratory	148.00
Milk and Vinegar Department	860.00
Horses	7,000.00
Wagons and Sleds	6,000.00
Harnesses	1,000.00
Shop	1,500.00
Isolation Hospital Equipment	10,000.00
Law:	
Furniture in office, etc.	500.00
License Commissioners	850.00
Library	90,000.00
Mayor:	
Furniture in office, etc.	800.00
Memorial Auditorium	57,700.00
Moth	1,800.00
Messenger:	
Furniture in charge	1,300.00
Boiler room	3,100.00

Park:

Furniture in office, etc.	}	8,200.00
Stable and yard		

Police:

Furniture in office, etc.	2,453.00
Equipment	1,375.00
Stable	7,331.00
Electrician's department	24,800.00

Registrars:

Furniture in office, etc.	85.00
Sealer	900.00

Sewer:

Office	725.00
Miscellaneous	1 9,850.00

Smoke Inspector	70.00
-----------------------	-------

State Aid:

Furniture in office, etc.	200.00
--------------------------------	--------

Streets:

Store room	4,070.00
Yard	14,340.00
Shop	2,000.00
Stone	6,780.00
Blacksmith Shop	890.00
Tool House	568.00
Dracut Ledge	14,700.00
Horses and Harnesses	12,788.00
Miscellaneous	2,200.00

Street Watering:

Carts, etc.	12,635.00
Street Lighting	10,025.00

Supply:

Furniture in office, etc.	575.00
--------------------------------	--------

Treasurer:

Furniture in office, etc.	1,000.00
--------------------------------	----------

Water Works	1,602,276.87
-------------------	--------------

Weigher	275.00
---------------	--------

Wire	400.00
------------	--------

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—Personal Estate

Furniture in office, etc.	\$ 1,150.00
Four automobiles	1,600.00
Equipment in High School	10,000.00
Equipment in Industrial School	16,000.00
Furniture in schools, etc.	54,300.00
<hr/>	
Total Personal Property	\$ 2,247,354.09

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Real Estate

	Bldg. Value	Area	Land Value	Total Value
Edson Cemetery, Gorham St.:				
Shop and Sheds	\$ 2,000.00			
Shelter	800.00	46 acres	\$ 46,000.00	\$ 48,800.00
Westlawn Cemetery, Boston Road		18.922 acres	6,000.00	6,000.00
House in field	500.00			
House 363	500.00			
Barn	100.00	11.620 acres	4,700.00	5,800.00
		5 acres	250.00	250.00
Total valuation of buildings			\$ 3,900.00	
Total valuation of land			56,950.00	
Total Cemetery Department			<u>\$60,850.00</u>	

CHARITY DEPARTMENT

Real Estate

	Bldg. Value	Area	Land Value	Total Value
Chelmsford St. Hospital Buildings.....	\$ 211,300.00	45.73 acres	\$ 22,300.00	\$ 233,600.00
Isolation Hospital	270,000.00			
Isolation Hospital Garage	500.00	59.39 acres	3,000.00	273,500.00
Land on Chelmsford St.		139.530 sq. ft.	2,800.00	2,800.00
Land on Chelmsford St.		176,300 sq. ft.	3,500.00	3,500.00
Land on Chelmsford St.		10,305 acres	3,100.00	3,100.00
Land in Town of Chelmsford		28.08 acres	8,400.00	8,400.00
Total Building Valuation			\$481,800.00	
Total Land Valuation			43,100.00	
Total Charity Department			\$524,900.00	

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Real Estate

	Bldg. Value	Area	Land Value	Total Value
Rogers St. Oakland Firehouse	\$ 30,000.00	18,869 sq. ft.	\$ 1,300.00	\$ 31,300.00
Engine House, Gorham St.	31,000.00	5,292 sq. ft.	1,600.00	32,600.00
Engine House, Branch St.	21,600.00	8,829 sq. ft.	3,500.00	25,100.00
Central Fire Station, Palmer St.	72,000.00	9,674 sq. ft.	56,600.00	128,600.00
Engine House, High St.	30,000.00	5,565 sq. ft.	1,950.00	31,950.00
Engine House, Mammoth Road	17,400.00	5,341 sq. ft.	850.00	18,250.00
Engine House, Fletcher St.	24,000.00	123,126 sq. ft.	24,600.00	48,600.00
Engine House, Central St.	12,600.00	18,985 sq. ft.	3,700.00	16,300.00
Engine House, Merrimack St.	27,600.00	3,500 sq. ft.	2,100.00	29,700.00
Engine House, Lincoln St.	7,200.00	3,060 sq. ft.	11,300.00	18,500.00
Engine House, Fourth St.	19,200.00	1,930 sq. ft.	150.00	19,350.00
Engine House, Lawrence St.	30,000.00	6,993 sq. ft.	2,500.00	32,500.00
Engine House, West Sixth St.	45,600.00	8,058 sq. ft.	1,200.00	46,800.00
Engine House, Warren St.	13,200.00	9,390 sq. ft.	650.00	13,850.00
Engine House, Stevens St.	30,000.00	1,643 sq. ft.	1,650.00	31,650.00
		9,204 sq. ft.	1,300.00	31,300.00

Total valuation of buildings\$411,400.00

Total valuation of land 114,950.00

Total Fire Department\$526,350.00

MISCELLANEOUS REAL ESTATE

Tenth Street in Lowell	40,260 sq. ft.	\$ 800.00
Tenth Street in Dracut	175,985 sq. ft.	3,500.00
Harris Land in Dracut	28 acres	600.00
Parker Land in Dracut	20 acres	1,400.00
Hildreth Land in Dracut	17 acres	500.00
Meadow Land in Dracut	5 acres	275.00
Swan Land in Dracut	5 acres	200.00
S. S. Rogers St.	2.69 acres	300.00
N. S. First St.	57,768 sq. ft.	1,500.00
Spruce St.	17,457 sq. ft.	150.00
W. S. Billerica Road	145,413 sq. ft.	400.00
Clark Road	3 acres	900.00
		<hr/>
Total Miscellaneous Real Estate		\$10,525.00

PARK DEPARTMENT

Real Estate

	Bldg. Value	Area	Land Value	Total Value
Bath House	\$ 17,000.00	261.928	\$ 13,100.00	\$ 30,100.00
Centralville Playfield		354.369	14,150.00	14,150.00
Chambers Street Playground		55.239	5,500.00	5,500.00
Chelmsford St., "John L. Durkin Park" ..		66.311	6,650.00	6,650.00
Coburn Square		10.989	1,000.00	1,000.00
Colonial Avenue Riverbank		152.400	4,550.00	4,550.00
Re, John J. O'Donnell Playground, Gorham St.		10.65 acres	27,700.00	27,700.00
Fayette St. Playgrounds		7.428	2,600.00	2,600.00
First Street Oval		12.275 acres	24,550.00	24,550.00
First Street Oval		5.639	1,700.00	1,700.00
Fort Hill Park		34.40 acres	154,800.00	154,800.00
Glacial Oval		690	100.00	100.00
Gorham St., "Thomas F. Mann Sq."		3,594	1,600.00	1,600.00
Harris Oval		5,090	500.00	500.00
Hillside Park		2,669	250.00	250.00
Hovey Square		945	150.00	150.00
Hutchinson Square		1,416	150.00	150.00
Kittredge, Paul T., Park		74,275	29,700.00	29,700.00
Lenox Square (barn)	850.00	18,195	2,200.00	3,050.00
Lincoln Square		600	150.00	150.00
Lucy Larcom Park		49,853	99,700.00	99,700.00
Mammoth Rd. Playground "Ayer Field" ..		199,477	8,000.00	8,000.00
Mansur Square		1,743	175.00	175.00
Merr'k St., "Cardinal O'Connell Parkway" ..		4,966	24,850.00	24,850.00
Middlesex St., "Middlesex Park"		1,481	50.00	50.00
Middlesex Square		1,514	200.00	200.00
Monument Square		3,928	23,550.00	23,550.00

PARK DEPARTMENT—Continued

Real Estate

	Bldg. Value	Area	Land Value	Total Value
Morey St. Playground		52,499	\$ 2,700.00	\$
Mt. Vernon Park		25,902	4,000.00	4,000.00
Nesmith St., N. S. Cor. Rogers St.		5,179	800.00	800.00
North Common Comfort Station		11.39 acres	125,300.00	137,300.00
Parker Spaulding Park	12,000.00	2,215	200.00	200.00
Pawtucket Street		35,278	7,400.00	7,400.00
Pawtucket Street		5,000	1,750.00	1,750.00
Pentucket Avenue		227,398	2,000.00	2,000.00
Penniman Square		975	250.00	250.00
Princeton Square		1,210	150.00	150.00
Raven Road "Raven Road Park"		3,625	150.00	150.00
Richmond Ave. Playground		27,861	2,500.00	2,500.00
Riverside Street (at Pawtucket Bridge)...		18,505	4,050.00	4,050.00
Riverside Street		51,300	1,550.00	1,550.00
Rogers Street—Lots 136-138		11,324	550.00	550.00
Shedd Park		56 acres	44,800.00	44,800.00
South Common		911,653	227,900.00	240,100.00
Band Stand	2,200.00			
Sanitary Station	10,000.00			
Stevens St. Highland Park		241,751	24,200.00	24,200.00
Tyler Park		78,919	8,000.00	8,000.00
Water Works Square		2,050	500.00	500.00
Varnum Avenue, Wannalancit Park		31,333	4,700.00	4,700.00
Varnum Park, First Street		32,889	16,450.00	16,450.00
Washington Park		126,063	31,500.00	31,500.00
Woburn St. "Riverside Park"		4,574	150.00	150.00
Woburn St. and Circuit Avenue		223,469	1,500.00	1,500.00
Total Park Department			\$1,002,725.00	

PUBLIC PROPERTY

Real Estate

	Bldg. Value	Area	Land Value	Total Value
City Hall	\$ 492,000.00			
Memorial Building, Merrimack, Coburn, Moody and Worthen Sts.	240,000.00	61,280 sq. ft.	\$ 245,100.00	\$ 977,100.00
Shed, Market St. (C. B. Coburn Co., owner)	500.00			
Police Station, Market St.	49,700.00	96 sq. ft.	450.00	950.00
City Scales	600.00			
Public landing and Police stables	3,000.00			
Land in rear Market St.			73,550.00	133,600.00
Land in rear Market St.		16,345 sq. ft.	3,450.00	
Wooden Bldg., (polling booth)	350.00	4,587 sq. ft.	3,300.00	
Comfort Station, Paige St.	30,000.00	4,382 sq. ft.		
Carriage Sheds	4,800.00	1,618 sq. ft.	650.00	1,000.00
2½ Story Bldg. Office, Carpenter and Blacksmith Shop	9,600.00	area in street		30,000.00
Sprinkler Sheds	6,000.00			
City Stables (brick)	48,000.00			
Land on Fletcher, Broadway and Lagrange Sts.				
Brick Stable	42,000.00	72,500 sq. ft.	25,400.00	93,800.00
Carriage Shed (brick and wood)	3,600.00			
2 Story Bldg. (sewer dept.) wood	3,000.00			

PUBLIC PROPERTY—Continued

	Real Estate		Area	Land Value	Total Value
	Bldg. Value				
Shed	600.00				
Carpenter and 3 Story Brick Bldg.	21,600.00				
2 Story Wooden Bldg., Carpenter Storage..	7,200.00				
Auto and Carriage Sheds (brick and wood)	9,600.00				
Sheds	250.00				
Land on Fletcher, Cross and Broadway....		80,980 sq. ft.	28,350.00	119,200.00	
Rifle Range, Dracut	19,200.00	1.65 acres	2,700.00	21,900.00	
Magazine Bldg., rear of Chelmsford St.			400.00	400.00	
Memorial Auditorium, E. Merrimack St....	1,000,000.00	98,783 sq. ft.	74,100.00	1,074,100.00	
Total valuation of buildings			\$1,994,600.00		
Total valuation of land			457,450.00		
			<hr/>		
			\$2,452,050.00		

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Real Estate

	Bldg. Value	Area	Land Value	Total Value
High School, Kirk and Anne Sts. (unfinished)	\$2,000,000.00	103,334 sq. ft.	\$ 103,350.00	\$2,103,350.00
High School Annex, John and Paige Sts...	98,800.00	16,737 sq. ft.	25,100.00	123,900.00
High School (overflow, Kirk St.	12,000.00	22,816 sq. ft.	18,000.00	30,000.00
Bartlett School (new) Wannalaunc St.	175,000.00	68,418 sq. ft.	10,250.00	185,250.00
Butler School, Gorham St.	78,000.00	43,187 sq. ft.	12,950.00	90,950.00
Colburn School, Lawrence St.	24,000.00	17,557 sq. ft.	3,500.00	27,500.00
Edson School, Highland and South Sts.....	24,000.00	(Ld. taken with So. Common)		24,000.00
Franklin School, Branch St.	18,000.00	20,011 sq. ft.	14,000.00	32,000.00
Green School, Merrimack St.	72,000.00	19,562 sq. ft.	83,150.00	155,150.00
Greenhalge School, Emmell St.	150,000.00	100,000 sq. ft.	15,000.00	165,000.00
Morey School, Pine St.	315,000.00			
Bungalow, Wilder St.	8,000.00			
Lincoln School, Chelmsford St.	120,000.00	123,924 sq. ft.	18,600.00	341,600.00
Mann School, Broadway (brick)	9,600.00	44,451 sq. ft.	4,450.00	124,450.00
Mann School, Broadway (wooden)	9,600.00	15,632 sq. ft.	11,700.00	30,900.00
Moody School, Rogers St.	90,000.00	51,070 sq. ft.	10,200.00	100,200.00
Pawtucket School, MammothRd.	140,000.00	58,102 sq. ft.	7,550.00	147,550.00
Riverside School, Woburn St.	30,000.00	33,900 sq. ft.	1,350.00	31,450.00
		11,724 sq. ft.	100.00	

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—Continued

Real Estate

	Bldg. Value	Area	Land Value	Total Value
Varnum School, Myrtle St.	\$ 120,000.00	47,625 sq. ft.	\$ 10,950.00	\$ 130,950.00
Washington School, Lang St.	108,000.00	72,240 sq. ft.	2,890.00	\$ 110,890.00
Agawam Primary School, Agawam St.	9,600.00	13,184 sq. ft.	1,600.00	11,200.00
Ames St. Primary School	14,400.00	8,539 sq. ft.	2,500.00	16,900.00
Billings St. Primary School	18,000.00	20,000 sq. ft.	1,000.00	19,000.00
Central St. School	12,000.00	9,694 sq. ft.	2,900.00	14,900.00
Cabot St. School	24,000.00	9,625 sq. ft.	5,300.00	29,300.00
Carter St. School	60,000.00	18,908 sq. ft.	2,650.00	62,650.00
Charles St. School	14,000.00	11,100 sq. ft.	4,450.00	18,450.00
Colburn Primary, Charles St.	26,000.00	9,857 sq. ft.	3,450.00	29,450.00
Cross St. School	26,000.00	8,048 sq. ft.	2,000.00	28,000.00
Dover St. School	10,000.00	17,927 sq. ft.	4,500.00	14,500.00
Favor St. School	26,500.00	8,500 sq. ft.	5,100.00	31,600.00
Grand St. School	3,600.00	4,255 sq. ft.	1,300.00	4,900.00
High St. School	9,600.00	9,220 sq. ft.	3,700.00	13,300.00
Howard St. School	4,200.00	6,944 sq. ft.	1,400.00	5,600.00
Kirk St. School	14,400.00	6,120 sq. ft.	6,100.00	20,500.00
Lakeview Ave. School	9,000.00	10,232 sq. ft.	2,000.00	11,000.00
Lexington Ave. School	8,400.00	12,000 sq. ft.	350.00	8,750.00
London St. School	5,000.00	10,065 sq. ft.	700.00	5,700.00
Lyons St. School	21,600.00	10,730 sq. ft.	2,700.00	24,300.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT—Continued

	Real Estate			Area	Land Value	Total Value
	Bldg. Value					
Mammoth Rd. Kindergarten	\$ 2,400.00		8,507	sq. ft.	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 3,500.00
Middlesex Village Primary	19,000.00		19,120	sq. ft.	750.00	19,750.00
Morrill School, Common St.	25,000.00		9,040	sq. ft.	3,150.00	28,150.00
Laura E. Lee School	24,500.00		16,239	sq. ft.	2,450.00	26,950.00
Powell St. Primary	8,500.00		11,367	sq. ft.	1,350.00	9,150.00
Pond St. Primary	8,500.00		9,880	sq. ft.	3,950.00	12,450.00
Pine St. Primary	21,600.00		26,608	sq. ft.	3,200.00	24,800.00
Sycamore St. Primary	14,500.00		19,046	sq. ft.	550.00	15,050.00
Tenth St. Primary	10,500.00		10,730	sq. ft.	2,150.00	12,650.00
Weed St. Primary	12,000.00		18,903	sq. ft.	1,900.00	13,900.00
West London St. Annex Primary	2,500.00		15,211	sq. ft.	750.00	3,250.00
West Sixth Primary	2,500.00		12,913	sq. ft.	1,900.00	10,400.00
Worthen St.	24,000.00		11,044	sq. ft.	8,300.00	32,300.00

Total valuation of real estate of the School Department.....\$4,537,390.00

WATER WORKS DEPARTMENT

Real Estate

	Bldg. Value	Area	Land Value	Total Value
Terminal Chamber (brick)	\$ 4,400.00	Right of way		\$ 4,400.00
Conduit St.		Right of way		
2 Small brick buildings, Manhole and blowoff, Conduit St.	1,100.00			1,100.00
Brick manhole structure, Moody St., Gershon and Gardner Aves.	2,200.00	17,252 sq. ft.	\$ 2,600.00	4,800.00
Fels Park		27,163 sq. ft.	550.00	550.00
Inlet chamber (brick) Varnum Ave.	11,000.00	15,540 sq. ft.	1,550.00	12,550.00
Pumping Station, West Sixth St.	110,000.00			
Stable and Sheds	16,500.00			
Storehouse and sheds, West Sixth St., Hampshire St. and Jewett St.	2,200.00	51,101 sq. ft.	13,000.00	142,900.00
Garage	1,200.00			
High Service Reservoir, Mt. Pleasant.	16,500.00	54,730 sq. ft.	1,100.00	18,250.00
In Town of Dracut		32,470 sq. ft.	650.00	
Pumping station and chimney, Plain and Chelmsford Sts.	3,300.00	1,684,930 sq. ft.	25,250.00	32,400.00
In Town of Chelmsford		1,531,109 sq. ft.	3,850.00	
Low Service Reservoir (new and old)	159,500.00			
Dwelling house	1,100.00			
Gate House, Beacon St.	11,000.00			
Lower Pumping Station	27,500.00	651,600 sq. ft.	32,600.00	204,200.00

WATER WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued

	Real Estate			
	Bldg. Value	Area	Land Value	Total Value
Wooden building, Boulevard	550.00	22.71 acres	9,100.00	37,150.00
Filter Basin (brick base and wood super-structure				
Vacant land between river and Varnum Avenue	8,800.00	101,882 sq. ft.	3,050.00	11,850.00
Vacant land Pawtucket Boulevard		55.78 acres	22,300.00	22,300.00
Purification Plant	125,000.00	34.71 acres	13,900.00	138,900.00
Plain and Chelmsford Sts.		115,640 sq. ft.	600.00	600.00
Sarah Ave. and Moody St.		28,072 sq. ft.	2,800.00	2,800.00
Brick manhole structure, White St.	1,100.00	5,833 sq. ft.	300.00	1,400.00
Total Water Works Department			\$636,150.00	

DEBT MATURING IN 1926

Department	Date of Loan	Rate	Amount of Loan	Final Payment On Maturing Loan
Dummer Street	March 1, 1916	4%	\$71,000.00	\$ 7,100.00
Widening Mammoth Road	Dec. 1, 1916	4%	7,000.00	700.00
Paving	Dec. 1, 1916	4%	50,000.00	5,000.00
First Street Extension	Sept. 1, 1919	4½%	14,000.00	2,000.00
Widening Locke Street	Sept. 1, 1920	6%	12,000.00	2,000.00
Macadamizing	June 1, 1921	5½%	60,000.00	12,000.00
Permanent Pavement	Oct. 1, 1921	5½%	25,000.00	5,000.00
Permanent Pavement	Oct. 1, 1921	5½%	30,000.00	6,000.00
Construction Fire Engine House	Oct. 1, 1921	4½%	10,000.00	2,000.00
Extension Water Mains and Departmental Equipment	Dec. 1, 1921	5%	10,000.00	2,000.00

HIGH STREET CHURCH CLOCK

The clock was built in 1861 under the direction of Mr. George Hedrick. It was to be paid for by popular subscription, but after some time Mr. Hedrick was obliged to make the final payments and it became his property. In 1877, the City Government, by resolution purchased the clock of Mr. Hedrick. The terms of the purchase required the City to keep it in repair at the High Street Church.

PAYMENTS MADE TO SINKING FUNDS IN 1925

	Amount	Fund
New School Houses, due 1926	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 200,000.00

PROPERTY EXEMPT FROM TAXATION

	Personal	Real-Estate	Total
Religious Institutions	\$	\$ 3,006,350.00	\$3,006,350.00
Charitable Institutions	177,032.99	1,225,850.00	1,402,882.99
Literary Institutions	122,771.25	1,358,895.00	1,481,666.25
Benevolent Institutions	37,530.96	424,350.00	461,880.96
Cemetery Institutions	3,585.99	45,850.00	49,435.99
Scientific Institutions	1,247.90	9 450.00	10,697.90
Totals	\$342,169.09	\$6,070,745.00	\$6,412,914.09

Jonathan Tyler Worthy Poor Trust Fund

Deposited with the Washington Inst. for Savings, Book No. 23549.

Amount on deposit, January 1, 1918\$10,000.00

Resolutions, numbered 14 and 74, passed by the City Council, May, 1878:

"That the City of Lowell be appointed trustee of the sum of \$10,000.00, and that the City Treasurer is authorized to pay to the Ministry-at-Large the interest of said sum at the rate of 6 per cent. forever. Said Sum to be used for the benefit of the worthy poor of the City. Said Ministry shall make an annual report of their dispensing said money to the City Council." This fund was restored in 1914, and City is paying 4 per cent only.

Thomas Nesmith Fund

\$25,000.00. Annual Interest, \$1,500.00

Resolution, numbered 57, passed by the City Council, November, 1870:

"That the sum of \$25,000.00 be accepted by the City and that the interest, at the rate of 6 per cent, be paid to the trustees, and that they in turn pay to the Ministry-at-Large, or to like people, as they may decide. Said sum to be used for people in temporary need of charity without distinction of race, color, or religion. Trustees: A. K. Chadwick, A. G. Cumnock, Thos. Nesmith, G. R. Chandler, Treasurer. In case of a vacancy, the remaining trustees shall report to the Justice of the Court, who shall appoint a successor to fill said vacancy." This fund was restored in 1923.

Carney Medal Fund

Received of James G. Carney, in 1858 and 1859, the amount of \$200, which is to remain a perpetual debt of the City forever: the interest to be applied in payment for the "Carney Medals" to the departments of the High School (annually).

For the information of the citizens of Lowell the Auditor respectfully refers them to the "Annual Report of the School Committee," or the year 1859, where all the correspondence between the donor and the recipient may be found. This fund was restored in 1923.

Thomas Nesmith Fund

Resolution, numbered 54, passed by the City Council, April, 1870: "That the City of Lowell be appointed trustee of the sum of \$1,000.00 and the City Treasurer is authorized to pay to the High Street Church the interest of said sum at the rate of 6 per cent. forever. Said sum to be used by the Pastor and Deacons of said Church to sustain the Sunday School and its library for the moral and religious instruction of the children." This fund was restored in 1923.

LOANS NEGOTIATED BY THE CITY SINCE 1900 AND HOW EXPENDED

Year	Loans	Improvements	Current Expenses	Waterways
1900	\$ 288,500.00	\$ 191,000.00	\$ 22,500.00	\$ 75,000.00
1901	256 100.00	206,100.00	50,000.00	
1902	222,885.00	186,385.00	36,500.00	
1903	387,320.00	183,820.00	203,500.00	
1904	254,414.00	167,714.00	86,700.00	
1905	360,150.00	232,150.00	128,000.00	
1906	247,460.00	149,440.00	71,000.00	27,000.00
1907	365,500.00	229,500.00	136,000.00	
1908	304,413.00	189,413.00	115,000.00	
1909	172,900.00	172,900.00	none	
1910	241,000.00	161,000.00	20,000.00	60,000.00
1911	412,450.00	251,450.00	61,000.00	100,000.00
1912*	546,700.00	230,700.00	241,000.00*	75,000.00
1913	542,700.00	320,700.00	147,000.00	75,000.00
1914	343,500.00	235,500.00	none	15,000.00
1915	493,000.00	34,300.00	none	225,000.00
1916	647,100.00	592,100.00	none	55,000.00
1917	780,000.00	780,000.00	none	
1918	177,000.00	147,000.00	30 000.00†	
1919	833,000.00	753,000.00	none	80,000.00
1920	1,487,000.00	1,472,000.00	none	15,000.00
1921	2,074,000.00	2,074,000.00	none	30,000.00
1922	662,500.00	662,500.00	none	
1923	451,700.00	451,700.00	none	
1924	577,900.00	577,900.00	none	
1925	431,000.00	356,000.00	none	75,000.00

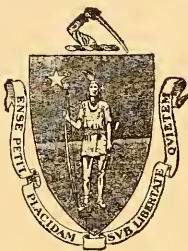
*Temporary Loan Deficiencies of previous years—\$200,000.00.

†\$15,000.00—Spanish Influenza Epidemic; \$15,000.00 German War.

EXPENDITURES—TAX RATE—VALUATIONS FROM 1860

Expenditures	Year	Tax Rate	Total City Valuation
\$ 267,192.07	1860	\$ 8.40	\$ 22,125,176.00
756,342.81	1865	14.60	21,076,360.00
778,636.03	1870	13.90	25,972,488.00
1,162,922.95	1875	16.20	38,690,495.00
1,398,683.48	1880	16.20	41,102,016.00
1,833,483.69	1885	16.20	51,351,780.00
3,613,584.04	1890	16.00	62,353,612.00
2,903,410.60	1895	18.00	68,885,732.00
2,353,844.41	1900	18.80	71,529,515.00
2,738,502.84	1905	20.20	71,645,718.00
2,795,000.75	1906	19.60	74,945,640.00
2,718,874.34	1907	19.40	76,079,750.00
3,046,987.96	1908	20.40	77,855,891.85
2,791,607.95	1909	19.60	79,695,960.00
2,887,399.24	1910	19.60	80,392,890.00
2,873,195.26	1911	18.90	82,772,900.00
2,847,482.13	1912	19.00	85,384,085.00
3,112,853.71	1913	19.40	87,872,600.00
3,093,197.15	1914	21.90	90,039,890.00
3,207,407.84	1915	20.80	82,954,197.00
3,443,043.82	1916	21.20	94,503,423.00
3,443,043.82	1916	21.20	94,503,423.00
3,835,043.80	1917	23.40	90,820,901.50
4,026,944.67	1918	23.80	98,774,850.00
4,462,739.28	1919	26.00	107,269,813.00
7,452,446.61	1920	27.20	123,803,827.00
7,490,450.02	1921	31.40	128,610,023.00
7,037,413.30	1922	30.60	130,586,193.00
6,404,603.76	1923	30.80	136,492,851.00
6,788,549.80	1924	29.40	140,531,320.00
7,042,676.11	1925	31.80	145,404,663.00

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS



REPORT
OF AN AUDIT OF THE ACCOUNTS
OF THE
CITY OF LOWELL
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

Made in Accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws.

JUNE 9, 1926

June 9, 1926.

To the Honorable John J. Donovan, Mayor,
and the Municipal Council,
Lowell, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the accounts of the City of Lowell for the year ending December 31, 1925, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws. This report is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Edward H. Fenton, Chief Examiner of this Division.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,

TNW|AMH

Director of Accounts.

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell,
Director of Accounts,
Department of Corporations and ~~T~~axation,
State House, Boston.

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the City of Lowell for the year ending December 31, 1925, and submit the following report thereon:—

The financial transactions of the city, as recorded on the books of the several departments, were checked and compared with the books in the auditor's office.

The surety bonds furnished by the departmental officials for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

The books and accounts in the auditor's office were examined and checked; the records of receipts were checked with the treasurer's books and with the records in the several departments collecting money for the city. The reported disbursements were checked with the treasury warrants authorizing the payment of money and with the treasurer's cash book.

The appropriation accounts were examined and all appropriations, transfers and loan orders were checked with the records of the City Council.

The accounts receivable ledger, in which is entered the detail of the departmental accounts receivable, was examined and checked with the bills made out by the several departments and with the payments to the treasurer.

The records of debt issued were examined and the loans were found to be properly authorized. The reported payments on account of debt and interest were compared with the amounts falling due, and the outstanding debt was listed from the debt record and proved with the auditor's ledger.

The ledger accounts were examined and checked, a trial balance was taken off, proving the ledger to be in balance, and a balance sheet, showing the financial condition of the city as of December 31, 1925, was prepared and is appended to this report.

The books and accounts of the treasurer and collector were examined and checked. The reported receipts as recorded on the cash book were checked with the reports to the auditor and the departmental records, and the payments by the treasurer were compared with the warrants authorizing them and with the auditor's books.

The cash on hand was verified by an actual count, and the bank balances were reconciled with the statements furnished by the banks.

The commitments of taxes, assessments and departmental charges were proved to the warrants, and the receipts were checked with the payments to the treasurer and with the auditor's books. The abatements were checked with the departmental reports of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved to the accounts in the auditor's books. A further verification of the outstanding accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the city, and from the replies received I am satisfied that the outstanding accounts as listed are correct. Abatements should be obtained from the departments for the departmental bills which have been determined as uncollectible.

The receipts of the city clerk's department for licenses and permits were checked in detail with the records of licenses and permits issued and the fees for recording were verified by the records in the several books. The payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's and the auditor's books.

The hunting and fishing licenses and the dog licenses issued were examined, and the payments to the state and the county were verified by the receipts on file.

The receipts of the license commissioners were examined and checked. The records of licenses issued were checked with the copies of licenses on file, and the payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's and the auditor's books.

The records of the receipts of the library department were examined and checked, the payments to the treasurer being compared with the treasurer's and the auditor's books. At the end of the year there was \$84.75 cash on hand, this amount being paid to the treasurer in January and February, 1926.

The financial records of the water department were examined, the abatements and discounts being checked and the outstanding accounts listed and proved with the auditor's books. The reported collections were checked with the treasurer's and the auditor's books.

The records of cash received at the cemetery office were checked and the payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's and the auditor's books.

The records of receipts from the milk inspector, the sealer of weights and measures, the public scales and the vocational schools, as well as from the building, fire, health and park department, were examined and the payments to the treasurer were checked with the treasurer's and the auditor's books.

In addition to the departments and accounts mentioned, the accounts of all other departments receiving money or committing bills for collection were examined and checked.

The investments of the sinking and trust funds were examined and listed and the additional cemetery perpetual care funds were verified and the income proved, all of which was found to be correct.

Recommendations were made in our report of the previous audit that a special appropriation be made to take care of the deficit of water income. No action was taken, however, and, as the water department receipts for last year were not sufficient to meet the expenditures of the department, the deficit was increased, making the amount at the close of the year \$49,731.27. This matter should receive attention, instead of leaving it to chance that there would be an unexpended balance of water income to reduce it.

Although the surplus revenue represented by the "Prior Revenue" account shows an increase over the amount shown in the last audit report, it must be considered that this account is represented by uncollected taxes, departmental bills and other accounts receivable, some of which are probably of no value or of doubtful value. Appropriations for expenditure of cash, therefore, should not be made from the surplus revenue until the cash is available by collection of the accounts which represent it.

Careful consideration should also be given to the department appropriations before the tax rate is fixed for 1926, and if it is found that any appropriations are not sufficient for the requirements of the departments for the balance of the year, additional appropriations should be made, to be raised in the revenue of the current year, otherwise the work should be curtailed.

Appended to this report are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax, assessment, and departmental accounts receivable, together with tables showing the transactions of the sinking and trust funds.

For the co-operation and courtesy extended by every departmental official during the process of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

EDW. H. FENTON,
Chief Examiner.

EHF:AMH

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

Cash on hand January 1, 1925	\$ 371,896.51	
Receipts 1925	11,348,203.23	
	<hr/>	\$11,720,099.74

Payments 1925	\$11,381,842.13	
Cash on hand December 31, 1925	288,257.61	
	<hr/>	\$11,720,099.74
		<hr/>

Cash on hand January 1, 1926	\$ 338,257.61	
Receipts January 1 to March 29, 1926	1,527,894.13	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,866,151.74

Payments January 1 to March 29, 1926	\$ 1,326,111.68	
Cash on hand March 29, 1926	540,040.06	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,866,151.74
		<hr/>

Cash in office March 29, 1926:

Bills	\$ 16,442.00	
Coin	782.60	
Checks	5,843.74	
	<hr/>	\$ 23,068.34

Cash in banks March 29, 1926:

Lowell Trust Company	157,140.27	
Union National Bank	109,911.51	
Old Lowell National Bank	180,910.09	
Middlesex National Bank	8,549.05	
Appleton National Bank	27,050.39	
Wamesit National Bank	29,422.17	
First National Bank, Boston	2,737.41	
Union National Bank (Special)	1,250.83	
	<hr/>	\$ 516,971.72
		<hr/>
		\$ 540,040.06
		<hr/>

RECONCILIATION OF BANK BALANCES— MARCH 29, 1926

	Balances Per Bank Statements	Outstanding Checks Per Lists	Balances Per Check Register
Lowell Trust Company	\$157,860.57	\$ 720.30	\$157,140.27
Union National Bank	128,749.78	18,838.27	109,911.51
Old Lowell National Bank	181,752.59	842.50	180,910.09
Middlesex National Bank	11,314.79	2,765.74	8,549.05
Appleton National Bank	27,050.39	.....	27,050.39
Wamesit National Bank	29,422.17	.....	29,422.17
First National Bank Boston	2,737.41	.....	2,737.41
Union National Bank (Special)	1,250.83	.....	1,250.83
	<hr/> \$540,138.53	<hr/> \$23,166.81	<hr/> \$516,971.72

TAXES—1915

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$ 408.72
Abatements, 1925	<u>\$ 408.72</u>

TAXES—1919

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$ 414.70
Payments to Treasurer, 1925	\$ 82.73
Abatements, 1925	\$ 331.97
	<hr/> \$ 414.70

TAXES—1920

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$ 172.72
Payments to Treasurer, 1925	\$ 150.96
Abatements, 1925	21.76
	<hr/> \$ 172.72

TAXES—1921

Outstanding January 1, 1925		\$ 2,989.28
Payments to Treasuerr, 1925	\$ 1,469.52	
Abatements, 1925	1,519.76	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 2,989.28</u>

TAXES—1922

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$ 58,996.15	
Adjustments:		
Overpayments	69.00	
Taxes paid and abated	17.00	
Duplicate and excess abatements	15.18	
To reconcile ledger account with out-		
standing detailed list	14.18	
	<u> </u>	\$ 59,111.51
Payments to Treasurer	\$ 6,183.93	
Abatements	51,289.44	
Outstanding December 31, 1925	1,638.14	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 59,111.51</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1926		\$ 1,638.14
Payments to Treasurer January 1 to March		
29, 1926	\$ 98.61	
Abatements January 1 to March 29, 1926	27.00	
Outstanding March 29, 1926, per list	1,512.53	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 1,638.14</u>

TAXES—1923

Outstanding January 1, 1925		\$ 95,190.47
Payments to Treasurer	\$ 9,640.21	
Abatements	1,182.20	
Outstanding December 31, 1925	84,368.06	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 95,190.47</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1926	\$ 84,368.06	
Overpayments—not refunded	72.00	
Unlocated difference	4.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 84,444.06
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 29,		
1926	\$ 2,283.50	
Abatements January 1 to March 29, 1926	22.00	
Outstanding March 29, 1926, per list	82,138.56	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 84,444.06</u>

TAXES—1924

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$1,186,501.33	
Re-assessments	139.65	
	<hr/>	\$1,186,640.98
Payments to Treasurer	\$1,118,188.38	
Abatements	14,256.67	
Outstanding December 31, 1925	54,195.93	
	<hr/>	\$1,186,640.98
	<hr/>	
Outstanding January 1, 1926	\$ 54,195.93	
Overpayments—not refunded	96.93	
Unlocated difference	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 54,295.86
Payments to Treasurer January 1 to		
March 29, 1926	\$ 1,003.13	
Abatements January 1 to March 29, 1926	12.00	
Outstanding March 29, 1926, per list	53,280.73	
	<hr/>	\$ 54,295.86
	<hr/>	

TAXES—1925

Commitment	\$4,685,640.77	
Additional Commitment	\$ 1,338.96	
	<hr/>	\$4,686,979.73
Payments to Treasurer	\$3,265,434.42	
Abatements	11,040.30	
Outstanding December 31, 1925	1,410,505.01	
	<hr/>	\$4,686,979.73
	<hr/>	
Outstanding January 1, 1926	\$1,410,505.01	
Overpayments—not refunded	163.83	
Unlocated difference	10.41	
	<hr/>	\$1,410,679.25
Payments to Treasurer January 1 to March		
29, 1926	\$ 447,533.76	
Abatements January 1 to March 29, 1926	8,660.93	
Outstanding March 29, 1926, per list	954,484.56	
	<hr/>	\$1,410,679.25
	<hr/>	

STREET SPRINKLING ASSESSMENTS—1915

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$ 4.10
Abatements, 1925	4.10
	<hr/>
	<hr/>

STREET SPRINKLING ASSESSMENTS—1922

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$	34.00
Payments to Treasurer	\$	7.62
Outstanding December 31, 1925, per list	26.38	
	<u>\$</u>	<u>34.00</u>

STREET SPRINKLING ASSESSMENTS—1923

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$	72.09
Payments to Treasurer	\$	44.35
Outstanding December 31, 1925, per list	27.74	
	<u>\$</u>	<u>72.09</u>

STREET SPRINKLING ASSESSMENTS—1924

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$	8,940.11
Payments to Treasurer	\$	8,892.15
Abatements		32.32
Outstanding December 31, 1925, per list	15.64	
	<u>\$</u>	<u>8,940.11</u>

STREET SPRINKLING ASSESSMENTS—1925

Commitment	\$	25,513.13
Payments to Treasurer	\$	16,325.69
Abatements		26.10
Outstanding December 31, 1925	9,161.34	
	<u>\$</u>	<u>25,513.13</u>

Outstanding January 1, 1926	9,161.34	
Overpayments—not refunded	3.07	
	<u>\$</u>	<u>9,164.41</u>

Payments to Treasurer January 1 to March 29, 1926	\$	2,180.11
Abatements January 1 to March 29, 1926		3.17
Outstanding March 29, 1926, per list	6,981.13	
	<u>\$</u>	<u>9,164.41</u>

MOTH ASSESSMENTS—1922

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$	12.45
Outstanding December 31, 1925, per list		12.45

MOTH ASSESSMENTS—1923

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$	4.55
Payments to Treasurer	\$	2.00
Outstanding December 31, 1925, per list	2.55	
	<u>\$</u>	<u>4.55</u>

MOTH ASSESSMENTS—1924

Outstanding January 1, 1925		\$	1,225.40
Payments to Treasurer	\$	1,222.40	
Abatements .....		.40	
Outstanding December 31, 1925, per list		2.60	
			<u>\$ 1,225.40</u>

MOTH ASSESSMENTS—1925

Commitment		\$	3,122.00
Payments to Treasurer	\$	2,280.40	
Outstanding December 31, 1925		841.60	
			<u>\$ 3,122.00</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1926		\$	841.60
Payments to Treasurer January 1 to March			
29, 1926	\$	177.20	
Abatements January 1 to March 29, 1926 .....		.30	
Outstanding March 29, 1926, per list		664.10	
			<u>\$ 841.60</u>

SEWER ASSESSMENTS

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$	4,109.24	
Commitments		15,228.02	
			<u>\$ 19,337.26</u>
Payments to Treasurer		12,211.23	
Abatements		673.88	
Outstanding December 31, 1925		6,452.15	
			<u>\$ 19,337.26</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1926		\$	6,452.15
Payments to Treasurer January 1 to March			
29, 1926	\$	349.95	
Outstanding March 29, 1926, per list		6,102.20	
			<u>\$ 6,452.15</u>

SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$	2,798.88	
Commitments		12,982.16	
Re-assessments		150.38	
			<u>\$ 15,931.42</u>
Payments to Treasurer	\$	10,207.57	
Abatements		456.43	
Outstanding December 31, 1925		5,267.42	
			<u>\$ 15,931.42</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1926		\$	5,267.42
Payments to Treasurer January 1 to March			
29, 1926	\$	85.06	
Outstanding March 29, 1926, per list		5,182.36	
			<u>\$ 5,267.42</u>

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Committd Accounts

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$ 262,070.15	
Commitments	245,272.32	
	<hr/>	\$ 507,342.47
Payments to Treasurer	\$ 333,523.30	
Abatements	4,565.94	
Outstanding December 31, 1925	169,253.23	
	<hr/>	\$ 507,342.47

WATER DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$ 7,465.62	
Commitments	\$ 480,012.51	
	<hr/>	\$ 487,478.13
Payments to Treasurer	\$ 386,984.32	
Abatements	76,667.99	
Discounts	16,656.93	
Adjustment of outstanding accounts	1.02	
Outstanding December 31, 1925	7,167.87	
	<hr/>	\$ 487,478.13
Outstanding January 1, 1926	\$ 7,167.87	
Commitment January 1 to April 30, 1926	137,015.91	
	<hr/>	\$ 144,183.78
Payments to Treasurer January 1 to April 30, 1926	\$ 112,909.82	
Abatements January 1 to April 30, 1926	1,141.60	
Abatement to be reported	12.20	
Discounts January 1 to April 30, 1926	5,039.76	
Unlocated difference	20.57	
Outstanding April 30, 1926, per list	25,059.83	
	<hr/>	\$ 144,183.78

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Outstanding January 1, 1925	\$ 3,064.99	
Commitments	25,464.94	
Adjustment of abatements	20.50	
	<hr/>	\$ 28,550.43
Payments to Treasurer	\$ 18,374.98	
Abatements	126.98	
Transferred from Charity Department	36.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1925	10,012.47	
	<hr/>	\$ 28,550.43
Outstanding January 1, 1926	\$ 10,012.47	
Commitment January 1 to April 7, 1926	2,630.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 12,642.47
Payments to Treasurer January 1 to April 7, 1926	\$ 6,727.00	
Commitment in excess of charge	5.00	
Unlocated difference	12.50	
Outstanding April 7, 1926, per list	5,897.97	
	<hr/>	\$ 12,642.47

NEW SCHOOLHOUSES SINKING FUNDS

	Cash	Par Value of Securities	Total
On hand at beginning of year	286.75	\$238,500.00	\$238,786.75
On hand at end of year	6,600.57	247,000.00	253,600.57
		Payments	
Income	11,078.73	Securities purchased	8,500.00
Appropriation from City	4,000.00	Premiums on securities purchased	170.00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	286.75	Accrued interest on securities purchased	84.29
		Commission	10.62
		Cash on hand at end of year	6,600.57
Total	\$ 15,365.48	Total	\$ 15,365.48

JONATHAN TYLER WORTHY POOR FUND

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year	135.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,135.00
On hand at end of year		10,000.00	10,000.00
		Payments	
Income	465.29	Payment for worthy poor	\$ 600.29
Cash on hand at beginning of year	135.00		
Total	\$ 600.29	Total	600.29

* In treasurer's cash.

THOMAS NESMITH WORTHY POOR FUND

		Cash			Savings
					Deposits
On hand at beginning of year	\$	714.08		\$	25,826.58
On hand at end of year				\$	25,000.00
Receipts			Payments		
Withdrawn from bank	\$	112.50	Payment for worthy poor	\$	1,918.25
Income		1,091.67			
Cash on hand at beginning of year	*	714.08			
Total	\$	1,918.25	Total	\$	1,918.25

* In treasurer's cash.

JOHN DAVIS LIBRARY TRUST FUND

		Cash			Par Value of
					Securities
On hand at beginning of year	\$	78.71			Total
On hand at end of year		87.75			\$107,678.71
Receipts			Payments		106,287.75
Exchange of securities	\$	4,190.00	Exchange of securities	\$	2,700.00
Income		4,758.80	Loss in par value by exchange of securities ac-		
Cash on hand at beginning of year		78.71	cording to re-organization plan for Boston &		
			Maine Railroad Company		
			Transferred to city for library expenditures....		
			Cash on hand at end of year		
Total	\$	8,937.51	Total	\$	8,937.51

HAPGOOD WRIGHT CENTENNIAL FUND

On hand at beginning of year		Savings	
On hand at end of year		Deposits	Total
		\$15,464.85	\$15,464.85
		16,102.03	16,102.03
		Payments	
Income	637.18	Deposited in banks	\$ 637.18
Total	\$ 637.18	Total	\$ 637.18

JOSEPH H. STACKPOLE CEMETERY FUND

On hand at beginning of year		Savings	
On hand at end of year		Deposits	Total
		\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
		\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
		Payments	
Income	\$ 45.50	Transferred to city for cemetery department....	\$ 45.50
Total	\$ 45.50	Total	\$ 45.50

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

	Savings	Total
	Deposits	
On hand at beginning of year	\$205,898.95	\$205,898.95
On hand at end of year	210,987.22	210,987.22
	Payments	
Withdrawn from bank	5,511.73	10,600.00
Income	9,093.27	14,605.00
Bequests	10,600.00	
Total	25,205.00	25,205.00

CARNEY MEDAL FUND

	Savings	Total
	Deposits	
On hand at beginning of year	\$ 7.57	\$ 207.57
On hand at end of year	16.66	216.66
	Payments	
Income	9.09	16.66
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7.57	
Total	16.66	16.66

* In treasurer's cash.

CITY OF LOWELL
BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1925
REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities	
Revenue Cash:		Temporary Loans:	
In banks and office	\$ 296,492.90	In anticipation of revenue	\$1,800,000.00
Accounts Receivable:		Premiums on Loans—reserved	
Taxes:		for payment of debt	
Levy of 1922	\$ 1,638.14	Trust Fund Income:	
Levy of 1923	84,368.06	Carney Medal Fund	16.66
Levy of 1924	54,195.93	John Davis Library Fund	
Levy of 1925	1,410,505.01	Income	154.79
	<u>\$1,550,707.14</u>		
Excise Tax	\$ 10,249.36		\$ 171.45

BALANCE SHEET—Continued

Special Assessments:		Appropriation Balances:	
Street Sprinkling 1922	26.38	Beaver Brook Bridge	\$ 17,030.58
Street Sprinkling 1923	27.74	Central Bridge	16,353.34
Street Sprinkling 1924	15.64	Bridge Repairs—Special	1,942.77
Street Sprinkling 1925	9,161.34	Cemeteries	5,313.90
		Comfort Station—North Common	182.16
		Durkee House	82.06
Moth 1922	12.45	Lowell Centennial Celebration..	267.90
Moth 1923	2.55	Playground—Shedd Special	41,661.08
Moth 1924	2.60	Playground—South Lowell	2,051.00
Moth 1925	841.60	Re-surfacing Central Bridge ...	1,328.01
		Revision of Ordinances	900.00
Sewer Assessments		Triangular Lot—Carlisle and	
Sidewalk Assessments		Gorham Streets	600.00
Tax Titles			\$ 87,712.80
Departmental Bills:		Sewer Assessment Revenue	6,452.15
Building	6,553.64	Sidewalk Assessment Revenue ..	5,267.42
Police	16.50	Revenue reserved when collected:	
Fire	371.66	Water Revenue	7,167.87
Sealer	8.08	Cemetery Revenue	10,012.47
Health	15,472.95		
Streets and Sewers	4,235.11		\$ 17,180.34

Charity—Outdoor Relief	77,019.68
Chelmsford Street Hospital.....	1,701.62
Soldiers' Relief	406.97
School	2,236.44
Vocational Schools	46,538.78
Continuation School's	13,684.83
Park	145.97
Auditorium	861.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 169,253.23
Due from State:	
State Aid	\$ 4,070.00
Military Aid	1,523.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,593.25
Water Rates	\$ 7,167.87
Cemetery Bills	10,012.47
Water Works Deficit	49,731.27
Overdrawn Accounts:	
Overlay 1922	\$ 2,003.25
Overlay 1923	70.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,073.25
	<hr/>
	\$2,137,163.60

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Non-revenue cash:			
In banks and office	\$ 41,764.71		
Loans authorized	55,500.00		
Appropriation balances:			
Bridge Construction		53.59	
Fire Equipment		1,864.07	
First Street Extension		10,126.81	
Macadam Pavement		690.95	
Macadam—Standish Street		450.37	
Macadam—Additional		55,000.00	
Memorial Auditorium		223.35	
Memorial Auditorium (additional loan)		440.78	
Oakland Fire House		60.91	
Park—Anne Street		709.04	
Park—Ayer Field		54.30	
Park—Riverside Street		4,487.68	
Permanent Pavement		165.14	
Paving—Bridge Street		11.93	
Paving—Lakeview Avenue		4,569.01	
Paving—Lawrence Street		471.78	
Paving—Stevens Street		103.50	
Playground—General		1,096.33	
Playground—Centralville		277.06	
Playground—Lawrence Street		3,388.45	
Playground—Morey Street		4,674.26	
Playground—John J. O'Donnell		1,491.08	
Public Baths and Comfort Station		48.50	
School Houses—General		424.43	
School House—New High School		3,226.63	
Sewer Construction		1,820.34	
Oakland Main Sewer		1,037.79	
Water Main Loan 1925		290.63	
			\$ 97,264.71
			\$ 97,264.71

INDEBTEDNESS

Sinking Fund Cash and Securities:		Sinking Fund Loan:	
New School Houses Loan Sinking Fund (par value).....	\$ 253,600.57	New School House Loan due	
Less excess of par value over outstanding loan	53,600.57	July 1, 1926	\$ 200,000.00
Net Funded or Fixed Debt		Serial Loans:	
		4% loans	\$1,165,020.00
		4 1/4 % loans	1,264,200.00
		4 1/2 % loans	1,196,450.00
		4 3/4 % loans	307,000.00
		5% loans	1,477,000.00
		5 1/4 % loans	42,000.00
		5 1/2 % loans	241,000.00
		6% loans	2,000.00
			<u>\$5,694,670.00</u>
			<u>\$5,894,670.00</u>

TRUST FUNDS

Trust Funds:

Cash and Securities	\$ 369,577.00	
Jonathan Tyler Worthy Poor Fund	10,000.00	
Thomas Nesmith Worthy Poor Fund	25,000.00	
John Davis Library Fund (par value)	106,200.00	
John Davis Library Fund, Income	87.75	
Hapgood Wright Centennial Fund	7,343.79	
Hapgood Wright Centennial Fund, Income	8,758.24	
Joseph H. Stackpole Cemetery Fund	1,000.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	210,987.22	
Carney Medal Fund	200.00	
		\$ 369,577.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 369,577.00

INDEX

	Page
Accountant's Report	135
Assessments—Year 1925	8
Auditor's Report by Departments	39
Auditor's Balance Sheet ..	9-10
Auditor's Debt Statement	11-12
Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund	106
City Government—1925	3
Debt Maturing—1925	129
Financial Statement	30-37
High Street Church Clock	130
Loans	12-132
Lowell Statistics	4
Ordinances	5
Payments—Classified	20-28
Property Exempt from Taxation	130
Property Owned by City Valuation	111-128
Receipts—Classified	14-19
Sinking Funds	77-102-103-104-130
Tax Rates	133
Tax Levy	7
Tax Distribution	7
Treasurer's Report	109
Trust Funds	102-105-106-130-131

By Accounts

Animal Inspection	40
Annuities	40
Ashes and Waste	40
Assessors	41
Auditor	41
Auditing Municipal Accounts	83
Auditorium Maintenance	42
Band Concerts	43

Bridges

Beaver Brook	43
Centralville	43
Construction	90
Repairs	44
Repairs—Special	44
Resurfacing Central Bridge	73
Budget and Auditing Commission	44
Buildings	45
Buildings—Special	46
Cemeteries	46

Charity

Chelmsford Street Hospital	47
Mothers with Dependent Children	67
Out Door Relief	67
City Hall	48
Civic Employment	49
Claims	49
Clerk	50
Comfort Station—North Common	50
Comfort Station	50
Councillors	51
Debt	51
Dedication of Squares and Memorials	52
Durkee House	52
Elections	52
Elections—Special	53
Engineering Dept.	54

Fire

General	54
Equipment Loan	90
Oakland Fire House	92
Fish and Game Warden	55
Fourth of July	55
General Expense	56

Health

Isolation Hospital	60
Milk and Vinegar	56
Office	57
Permanent Camp for Children	59
School Hygiene	57
Yard	58
Insurance	59
Interest—Current	59
Interest—Fixed Charge	59
Labor Day	60
Labor Registrar	61
Library	61
Library—John Davis Fund	62
License Commission	62
Liquor License	62
Lowell Centennial Celebration	63

Macadamizing

General	91
Special	91
Standish Street	92
Mayor	63
Memorial Auditorium	92
Memorial Auditorium—Additional Loan	92

Memorial Day

American Legion	63
D. W. V.	64
F. W. V.	64
G. A. R.	64
Navy Club	65
S. of V.	65
S. W. V.	65
World War Assn.	66
Messenger	66
Moth Extermination	66

Parks

Anne Street	92
Ayer Field	92
General	68
New Construction	69

Paving

General	93
Bridge Street	94
Lakeview Avenue	94
Lawrence Street	95
Stevens Street	95
Riverside Street	93
Planning Board	69

Playgrounds

Centralville	96
General	95
Morey Street	96
O'Donnell, John J.	96
Shedd—Special	70
South Lowell	70
Police Department	70
Pound Keeper	71
Preparing, Certifying and Marketing Bonds	71
Public Bath and Comfort Station	97
Public Service Board	71
Purchasing Agent's Dept.	72
Revision of Ordinances	73
Rifle Range	73

School

General	74
Textile School	83
Vocational	75
School Houses—General	97
Smith-Hughes Fund	75
New High	97
Sealer	76

Sewer	Page
Construction	97
Maintenance	80
Oakland Main	98
Sinking Fund	77
Smoke Inspection	77
Soldier's Benefits	78
Soldier's Graves	78
Solicitor	79
Streets	
First Street Extension	90
Hall and Aiken Widening	91
Lighting	79
Maintenance	76
Sidewalks—New	77
Street Sprinkling	81
Sprinkling—Special	81
Taxes	
Civilian War Poll	82
Corporation	82
County	82
Investigation Sewerage in Concord River	82
Investigation Sewerage in Merrimack River	82
National Bank	82
Non-Resident Bank	83
State	83
State Audit-Municipal Accounts	83
Soldier's Exemption	83
State Highway	83
Treasurer	
Treasurer and Collector's	84
Special	84
Unsatisfied Judgment	85
Water Works	85
Water Main Loan 1925	99
Weigher	86
Wire	86
Workmen's Compensation	87

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Births, Marriages
and Deaths
OF THE
CITY OF LOWELL



FOR THE YEAR

1925

CITY OF LOWELL

OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK, May 11, 1926

To the City Council,

Gentlemen:

The annual report of Births, Marriages and Deaths for the year 1925, as of record in the office of the City Clerk is respectfully submitted as follows:

BIRTHS

Total number recorded, exclusive of Still-births is 2773, of which 170 occurred in Lowell the parents being residents elsewhere, and 66 occurring elsewhere the parents being residents of Lowell. Following is a table by wards, of births occurring in Lowell the parents being Lowell residents.

Wards	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Total
Whole Number	218	386	152	187	276	277	343	115	152	277	154	2537
Males	112	194	76	92	146	129	168	61	82	151	84	1295
Females	106	192	76	95	130	148	175	54	70	126	70	1242
Born of American Parents	99	123	81	102	98	116	136	81	85	102	90	1113
Foreign born Parents	74	212	28	43	92	64	102	12	28	129	26	810
American Father Foreign Mother	25	20	24	31	49	54	58	11	19	21	18	330
Foreign Father American Mother	20	31	19	11	37	43	47	11	20	25	20	284
Twins	3	5	1	3	1	3		2	2	1	2	23

Still-births 117

ANNUAL REPORT

MARRIAGES

Nine hundred and sixty-five marriages were recorded in 1925, eight hundred and thirty-three being solemnized in Lowell (which was twenty-five less than in 1924) and one hundred and thirty-two solemnized elsewhere

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS

January.....	49	May	69	September.....	110
February	64	June.....	147	October.....	93
March	34	July.....	76	November	95
April	92	August.....	86	December	50

NATIONALITY OF CONTRACTING PARTIES

	Grooms	Brides
United States	652	698
Canada	120	110
Greece.....	47	42
Russia, Poland, Austria.....	33	21
Portugal, Azores, Madeira.....	26	23
England	27	20
Ireland.....	18	27
Scotland	8	8
Armenia	7	3
Italy.....	4	3
Other Countries	22	11
Grooms under 21 years, 63	Brides under 18 years, 38	

DEATHS

Total deaths recorded in 1925 was one thousand six hundred and fifty-nine, of which one hundred and two were non-residents who died in Lowell, and one hundred and five residents who died elsewhere.

Detailed statistics relative to deaths are contained in Report of Board of Health.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN FLYNN,

City Clerk.

In City Council May 11, 1926.

Read and ordered on file.

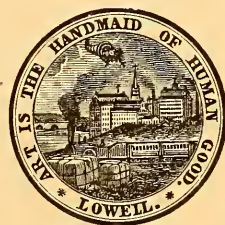
STEPHEN FLYNN,

City Clerk.

Table of number of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Lowell in five year periods since its incorporation as a town in 1826.

Year	Population	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1826-1843		Est. 5010	Est. 4500	Est. 4186
1844	25163	662	319	362
1846	29127	772	591	690
1850	33383	966	674	492
1855	37554	1039	687	766
1860	36827	1077	497	720
1865	30990	672	406	575
1870	40928	926	515	952
1875	49688	1296	513	1020
1880	59485	1770	744	1312
1885	64107	1769	707	1328
1890	77696	2175	979	1960
1895	84359	2772	978	1898
1900	94969	2574	1135	1852
1905	94889	2513	981	1899
1910	106294	2609	1065	2100
1915	107978	2894	1008	1820
1920	112759	3099	1423	1854
1925	110542	2603	965	1662

FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF HEALTH
OF THE
CITY OF LOWELL



FOR THE YEAR
1925



BUCKLAND PTG. CO.
67 MIDDLE ST., LOWELL, MASS.

ORGANIZATION 1925

BOARD OF HEALTH

FRANCIS R. MAHONEY, M. D., Chairman

PIERRE BRUNELLE, M. D.

FISHER H. PEARSON to April 27, 1925, succeeded by

JAMES H. ROGERS, O. D.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

FRANCIS J. O'HARE, Agent.

SPENCER BROWN, Fumigator.

JOHN N. DRURY, M. D., Tuberculosis Physician.

WILLIAM A. JOHNSON, M. D., Vaccinating Physician.

HAROLD L. LELAND, M. D., Attending Physician G. U. Clinic.

JAMES Y. RODGER, M. D., Bacteriologist

KATHARINE W. SNOW, Registrar.

MARY A. WHITE, Clerk.

BERTHA M. KIRWIN, R. N., Tuberculosis Nurse.

GRACE M. CARROLL, R. N., Tuberculosis Nurse.

ALICE I. GORMAN, R. N., Child Welfare Nurse.

MARIE A. GOUDREAU, R. N., Child Welfare Nurse.

MARGUERITE R. HIGGINS, R. N., Child Welfare Nurse.

PAULINE PICARD, R. N., Child Welfare Nurse.

CATHERINE SULLIVAN, R. N., Child Welfare Nurse.

LOIS A. TITCOMB, R. N., G. U. Clinic Nurse.

NAPOLEON MILOT, R. N., G. U. Clinic Nurse.

INSPECTORS

WILLIAM H. CONNORS, General Inspector.
CHARLES N. MIDWOOD, Plumbing Inspector.
WILLIAM I. RYAN, Plumbing Inspector.
JOHN KEARNEY, Health Inspector.
CLEMENT A. HAMBLET, Inspector of Meats and Provisions.

MILK DEPARTMENT

MELVIN F. MASTER, B. S., Milk Inspector.
AUGUSTUS McKEON, Collector of Samples.
LOUIS DESCHENEUX, Technician.

DIVISION OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

FRANCIS A. FINNEGAN, M. D., Director.
CHESTER STOYLE BAKER, M. D., School Physician.
JOHN F. BOYLE, M. D., School Physician.
JAMES J. CASSIDY, M. D., School Physician.
WINNIFRED W. DEVINE, M. D., School Physician.
GEORGE O. LAVALLEE, M. D., School Physician.
RODRIGUE MIGNAULT, M. D., School Physician.
FREDERICK P. MURPHY, M. D., School Physician.
HAROLD B. PLUNKETT, M. D., School Physician.
CHARLES M. ROUGHAN, M. D., School Physician.
EMMA Y. SLAUGHTER, M. D., School Physician.
EDWARD O. TABOR, M. D., School Physician.
FREDERICK F. DONOHUE, School Dentist.
PATRICK J. MULLANE, School Dentist.
EVA LANTAGNE, School Dentists' Assistant.
MARGARET CRAIG, R. N., School Nurse.
MARY DOUGLASS, R. N., School Nurse.
MARIETTA DWYER, R. N., School Nurse.
SARAH FOX, School Nurse.
MARIETTA FRAZIER, R. N., School Nurse.
MARY FITZPATRICK, R. N., School Nurse.
JOSEPHINE LECLAIR, R. N., School Nurse.
ROSE V. LETTRELL, R. N., School Nurse.
CLARINA MORIER, R. N., School Nurse.
ANNA O'DWYER, R. N., School Nurse.

ISOLATION HOSPITAL

FORSTER H. SMITH, M. D., Superintendent
STELLA M. SMITH, R. N., Superintendent of Nurses.
HELENE M. MORRIS, Clerk.

Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1st, 1926.

**To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the Municipal
Council of the City of Lowell.**

Gentlemen:

The forty-eighth annual report of the BOARD OF HEALTH for the year ending Dec. 31, 1925, is respectfully submitted.

The total number of deaths in Lowell for the year 1925 numbered 1554 or **nine** more than for the year 1924, making a death rate of 13.78 per 1000 (based on population of 112,759) against 13.70 in 1924. These figures include deaths of non-residents, but exclude Stillbirths.

INFANT MORTALITY

The deaths of infants under one year of age for the year 1925 numbered 230 (against 275 in 1924) and represents an infant mortality rate of 82.9 (against 91.02 in 1924). This rate is based on 2773 **Recorded Births**, and is the lowest infant mortality rate available in the history of Lowell. It is very gratifying to note this substantial death rate as compared with previous years, and these results may be attributed to the educational work of the department nurses, and other allied organizations interested in Infant Welfare Work. When we consider that the Department has no Baby Welfare Clinics of any description, except the privilege of referring cases to the Lowell Guild, we feel that the results obtained are very creditable.

The **Deaths of Children** from One to Five Years in 1925 were 115 against 72 in 1924.

DISEASES DANGEROUS TO PUBLIC HEALTH

TUBERCULOSIS

151 cases of tuberculosis (against 188 cases in 1924) were reported during the year, and of this number 117 (against 153 in 1924) were Pulmonary Tuberculosis and 34 (35 in 1924) were All Other Forms of the Disease. The death rate .79 (.99 in 1924) per thousand of the population was considerably lower than during the previous year.

This is also a very creditable showing and is due in a great measure to the work of the department nurses, and the nurse supplied by the Lowell Tuberculosis Council, who by persistent effort, endeavor to hospitalize all active cases living under unfavorable conditions at home, as well as to have contacts (particularly children) examined regularly at the Tuberculosis Clinic.

DIPHTHERIA

50 cases of diphtheria (against 113 in 1924) were reported for the year with four (4) deaths (10 in 1924) making a mortality rate of 8% total cases, which was the same as during the previous year.

The great decrease in the incidence of diphtheria for the year 1925 compared with the previous year was very noticeable, and was the lowest record for many years. It is the opinion of many experts in the public health service that if infants were immunized against Diphtheria soon after they are six months of age, and also children up to six years, it would be only a few years when this disease would be eradicated.

SCARLET FEVER

265 cases of Scarlet Fever against 135 in 1924 were reported with 3 deaths (against 1 death in 1924).

TYPHOID FEVER

10 cases of Typhoid Fever (14 in 1924) were reported with **No Deaths** in 1925 (against 2 deaths in 1924).

The year 1925 stands out very prominently in Public Health Work, as it was the first year within the history of the City of Lowell that there were no deaths from Typhoid Fever. For the past three years previous, the morbidity and mortality rate for this dreaded disease has been very low, and has been cited in many public health reports.

OTHER CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

1954 cases of Measles (205 in 1924) were reported during the year with 13 deaths (none in 1924).

6 cases of Infantile Paralysis (against 15 in 1924) were reported with 2 deaths in 1925 (against 1 death in 1924).

6 cases of Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis (against 4 in 1924) were reported, with 4 deaths each year.

98 cases of Lobar Pneumonia (61 in 1924) were reported with 53 deaths (against 30 deaths in 1924).

48 cases of Whooping Cough (31 in 1924) were reported with no deaths in 1925 (against 3 deaths in 1924).

The total deaths from all diseases dangerous to Public Health were 174 (against 171 in 1924) or a fraction over 11% of the Total Mortality.

The Board wishes to express its appreciation of the cooperation given by other municipal departments, and also to acknowledge the assistance given by the Lowell Tuberculosis Council, the Lowell Guild, and other social welfare organizations.

FRANCIS R. MAHONEY, M. D., Chairman
PIERRE BRUNELLE, M. D.
JAMES H. ROGERS, O. D.

Board of Health.

REPORT OF BACTERIOLOGIST

Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1st, 1926.

Board of Health.

Gentlemen:

Following is a report of work done by me in the Bacteriological Laboratory during the year 1925:

DIPHTHERIA

Examination of Cultures

	DIAGNOSIS		RELEASE		No. Result	Total
	Positive	Negative	Positive	Negative		
Jan.	7	63	1	16	2	89
Feb.	4	65	0	5	2	76
Mar.	2	38	0	9	0	49
Apr.	1	49	0	1	1	52
May	3	46	0	7	1	57
June	1	35	0	5	1	42
July	2	15	1	4	0	22
Aug.	2	18	0	1	0	21
Sept.	4	129	0	4	0	137
Oct.	1	47	1	4	1	54
Nov.	2	45	0	2	1	50
Dec.	5	70	0	3	0	78
	34	620	3	61	9	727

TYPHOID FEVER

Examination for Widal Reactions

	Positive	Negative	Suspicious	No Good	Total
Jan.	0	3	0	0	3
Feb.	0	1	0	0	1
Mar.	0	2	0	1	3
Apr.	0	2	0	0	2
May	0	1	0	0	1
June	0	3	0	0	3
July	0	2	0	0	2
Aug.	1	3	0	0	4
Sept.	0	4	0	0	4
Oct.	0	1	0	0	1
Nov.	0	4	1	0	5
Dec.	0	1	1	0	2
	1	27	2	1	31

BOARD OF HEALTH

TUBERCULOSIS
Examination of Sputum

	Positive	Negative	No. Result	Total
Jan.	8	23	1	32
Feb.	18	16	1	35
Mar.	4	33	2	39
Apr.	5	20	1	26
May	4	36	0	40
June	5	26	1	32
July	5	28	0	33
Aug.	4	23	0	27
Sept.	7	8	0	15
Oct.	21	26	1	48
Nov.	7	13	0	20
Dec.	4	19	0	23
	<hr/> 92	<hr/> 271	<hr/> 7	<hr/> 370

GONORRHOEA

10 specimens showed positive gonococci — 42 were negative.

8 specimen of pus, urine, smears from cervix and Neisser examinations were also done.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES Y. RODGER, M D.

Bacteriologist.

REPORT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN G. U. CLINIC

Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1st, 1926.

Board of Health, Lowell, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the activities of the Lowell Genito-Urinary Clinic for the year 1925:

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES

	Sex	Syphilis	Gonor- rhea	No. Venereal Diseases	Chan- croid	Total Cases
Cases transferred from 1924	Male	95	30	0	0	125
	Female	75	18	0	0	93
	Total	170	48	0	0	218
Cases admitted during 1925	Male	47	81	25	0	153
	Female	48	25	47	0	120
	Total	95	106	72	0	273
Cases re-admitted in 1925	Male	15	33	4	0	52
	Female	13	4	7	0	24
	Total	28	37	11	0	76
Cases discharged in 1925	Male	53	109	18	0	180
	Female	47	24	42	0	113
	Total	100	133	60	0	293
Cases Remaining under treatment Dec. 31, 1925	Male	104	35	11	0	150
	Female	89	23	12	0	124
	Total	193	58	23	0	274

TABLE SHOWING SOURCE OF NEW CASES

Doctors	78
Hospitals	52
Nurses	9
Court, State Dep't of Correction, Policewomen.....	17
Clinic — families of patients and their friends.....	93
Posters display in public places.....	8
Druggists	4
Financial	10
Lowell Social League	2
Re-admitted	76

Total cases admitted during the year 1925..... 349

TABLE SHOWING DISPOSAL OF DISCHARGED CASES

	Male	Female	Total
Cases discharged to different doctors.....	6	16	22
Cases discharged to other clinics and hospitals	25	14	39
Cases discharged as cured or probably cured ..	49	11	60
Cases lapsing treatment before cured	40	17	57
Cases lapsing treatment by moving out of town	24	0	24
Cases discharged as having no Venereal Diseases	38	36	74
Cases with lapsed treatment being followed up..	13	4	17
	<hr/> 195	<hr/> 98	<hr/> 293

TABLE SHOWING SOCIAL FOLLOW - UP

	Male	Female	Total
Follow-up letters sent	347	302	649
Follow-up by Clinic nurses and Health Inspectors	69	31	100

TABLE OF TREATMENT AND EXAMINATIONS SYPHILIS

Arsphenamine Treatment at Clinic.....	Male	447	
	Female	381	
	Total		828
Arsphenamine Treatment at Lowell General Hospital			
Neuro-Syphilis Clinic to G. U. Clinic Patient.....	Male	10	
	Female	3	
	Total		13
Total Arsphenamine Treatments			841
Lumbar Punctures and Spinal Treatments at Lowell			
General Hospital Neuro-Syphilis Clinic to G. U.			
Clinic Patients	Male	10	
	Female	3	
	Total		13
Mercury Treatments	Male	837	
	Female	629	
	Total		1466
Bismuth Treatments	Male	85	
	Female	75	
	Total		160
Total Syphilitis Treatments			2480
Vaginal Examinations of Syphilitis Patients.....			629
Total Examinations and Treatments			3109

GONORRHOEA

Gonorrhoea Treatments	Male	881	
	Female	490	
	Total		1371

GONORRHOEA AND SYPHILIS

Treatments for both Gonorrhoea and Syphilis.....	Male 102	
	Female 64	
	<hr/>	
Total		166

EXAMINATION — NO VENEREAL DISEASE FOUND

Examinations — No Venereal Disease Found.....	Male 129	
	Female 141	
	<hr/>	
Total		270
Total Examinations and Treatments at Clinic....		4916

TABLE OF LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

Blood Wassermann Tests for Syphilis.....	Male 421	
	Female 254	
	<hr/>	
Total		675
Spinal Fluid Wassermann, Colloidal Gold, Albumen and Globulin Reactions and Cell Count.....	Male 10	
	Female 3	
	<hr/>	
Total		13
Dark Field Examinations for Primary Syphilis....	Male 18	
	Female 8	
	<hr/>	
Total		26
Microscopic Examinations for Gonorrhoea.....	Male 251	
	Female 406	
	<hr/>	
Total		657
Total Laboratory Examinations.....		1371
Total Therapeutic Procedures (Examinations and Treatments)		6287

Examinations of the above tables show an admission of 349 cases during the year. Of this number the clinic patients themselves referred 26.3% to the Clinic, Doctors 22.6%, Hospitals 14.9%. Sixty-one patients were discharged to private physicians and hospitals, sixty were discharged as probably cured, fifty-seven lapsed treatment before being cured. Seventy-four patients came to the clinic for examination and showed no evidence of Venereal Disease.

A total of 649 Follow-up letters were sent. One hundred personal visits by the clinic nurses and health inspectors were made on cases lapsing treatment. A total number of 6287 examinations and treatments were given during the year.

The clinic is indebted to the work of Miss Titcomb and Mr. Milot for the social follow-up work outside of the regular clinical hours. Miss Costello of the Lowell Police Department has assisted in cases referred by the Probation Officers and the Court.

Mr. Connors of the Board of Health has obtained excellent results in returning male cases to treatment where efforts of the clinic nurses had failed.

We are indebted to the Lowell General Hospital for sending us two pupil nurses for the Women's evening clinic.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. LELAND M. D.,
Attending Physician Lowell G. U. Clinic.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1st, 1926.

To the Honorable Board of Health.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to present the report of the Milk Inspection Department for the year beginning Jan. 1st, 1925.

4952 samples of milk were examined.

3704 samples of milk were examined chemically.

1248 samples of milk were examined for bacterial content.

2156 Lorenz sediment tests were made.

1096 wagon temperatures were obtained.

3109 samples were seized from wagons.

935 samples were seized from restaurants and stores.

129 samples were seized from producers, schools and country milk plants.

779 samples were brought in by producers, dealers, and consumers.

Pasteurized milk averaged for the year 12.63% total solids; 3.78% fat; median bacterial count 88,000 per c. c.

Raw milk averaged for the year 12.53% total solids; 3.70% fat; median bacterial count 78,000 per c. c.

The monthly averages of samples seized from dealers follows:

	Total Solids	Fat	Pasteurized Bac. per c. c.	Raw Bac. per c. c.
Jan.	12.69	3.90	82,000	78,000
Feb.	12.59	3.82	169,000	70,000
Mar.	12.47	3.71	88,000	41,000
Apr.	12.49	3.64	49,000	57,000
May	12.49	3.66	135,000	115,000
June	12.39	3.64	96,000	49,000
July	12.31	3.51	53,000	78,000
Aug.	12.40	3.64	57,000	69,000
Sept.	12.61	3.76	115,000	106,000
Oct.	12.88	3.89	115,000	82,000
Nov.	13.01	3.98	73,000	90,000
Dec.	12.78	3.90	82,000	90,000
Standard	12.00	3.35	100,000	500,000

928 stores were issued licenses to sell milk.

71 stores were issued oleomargarine licenses.

73 milk wagon licenses were issued.

\$536.00 were obtained from licenses.

Inspections of creameries, milk plants, and dairy farms were made in New Hampshire, Vermont as well as locally.

The average daily consumption of fluid milk was 43,240 quarts.

63.45% of the milk consumed was pasteurized; 36.55% was raw.

Respectfully submitted,

MELVIN F. MASTER, B. S.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF DIVISION OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1st. 1926.

To the Board of Health.

Dears Sirs:

We have the honor to submit the report of the Sub-Division of School Hygiene.

Our nursing personnel has been increased to ten nurses. One nurse has been assigned to the High School full time, and as can be seen from her report, is, no doubt, filling a long felt need.

YEAR REPORT OF PHYSICIANS AND NURSES

1925 — 1926

Visits to schools by physicians.....	2382
Visits to schools by dentists.....	4
Visits to schools by nurses.....	4854
New pupils examined by physicians.....	24515
Pupils examined by dentists.....	8023
Pupils re-examined by physicians.....	7449
Pupils inspected by nurses.....	10872
Notices of defects sent to parents.....	15706
Personal letters written.....	19
Home visits (new).....	2423
Homes re-visited	737

DETAILED REPORT

Consultation with teachers	16687
Pupils advised	33757
Instructions in homes	2237
Hygiene talks in schools.....	7993
Escorted to dental clinic.....	1551
Treated at dental clinic	2464

Escorted to hospital clinics.....	311
Habit	11
X-Ray	1
Eye	100
Surgical	57
Dental	101
Medical	18
Tb.	14
Attended by private physicians.....	621
Attended by private dentists.....	493
Pupils inspected by nurses for pediculosis.....	20561
Pupils inspected by nurses for vaccination.....	5703
Pupils inspected by nurses for defective teeth.....	44372
Pupils inspected by nurses for rash.....	1208
Pupils inspected by nurses for uncleanliness ..	2676
First aid in schools	1634
Corrected vision (glasses)	108
Tonsils removed	379
Temperatures taken	1056
Cultures taken	98
Total number of pupils in open air room....	54
Lessons in Home Hygiene taught at Continuation School.....	91
Lessons in Home Hygiene taught at Morey School.....	14
Tooth Brush Drills.....	630
Pupils weighed and measured.....	5220
Pupils underweight	230
Von Pirquet test City Hall.....	5
Positive	0
Negative	5
Escorted to sight saving class.....	3
Referred to Lowell General Hospital Fracture.....	1

DEFECTS FOUND BY PHYSICIANS

Enlarged tonsils	2340	Colds	5
Otitis media	17	Hydrocephalus	1
Cyst	5	Diagnosed Chronic Appendix.....	1
Defective Teeth	8023	Acne	149
Defective Speech	4	Pulmonary Disease	4
Impaired Breathing	1	Strabismus	65
Organic Cardiac	69	Submaxillary gland	1
Cervical Glands	91	Impetigo	85
Rickets	1	Impacted cerumen	7
Eye Strain	17	Defective vision	17

Impaired hearing	5	Asthma	2
Functional cardiac	142	Furuncle	25
Spinal Curvature	1	No Vaccination	1
Ulcerated teeth	1	Pain in side	1
Orth. defect	55	Nervous	3
Eczema	6	Herpes	1
Deviated septum	11	Sprain	1
Cleft Palate.....	1	Alpoeia areata	1
Muscle contraction	1	Nasal catarrh	16
Elevated temp.	2	Frontal sinus	1
Bronchitis	7	Interstitial keratitis	2
Laryngitis	1	Pharyngitis	1
Infections	128	Scoliosis	1
Anemic	135	Stye	1
Blepharitis	34	Corneal Ulcer.....	6
Goitre	42	Conjunctivitis	18
Chorea	11	Old gland scar	2
Pediculosis	300	Icterus	1
Ringworm	5	Headache	1
Scabies	19	Albino	1
Burns	2	Sore throat	3
Unclean	7	Ophthalmia	1
Malnutrition	25	Hordeolum	2

CHILDREN EXCLUDED DURING YEAR CAUSES OF EXCLUSION

Infections	9	Measles	14
Rash — Contagion.....	53	Contacts	60
Pain in abdomen	5	Impetigo	182
Pain in side	2	Swollen glands	10
Desquamation	8	Arm injury	1
Unclean	32	Otitis media	2
Chorea	1	Dysmenorrhoea	3
Pregnancy	2	Scabies	31
Eczema	3	Pediculosis	344
Sore throat and temp.	80	Ringworm	16
Tonsilitis	17	Toothache	6
Whooping Cough	2	Dermatitis	6
Elevated temp.	41	Coryza	21
Chickenpox	14	Ac. Conjunctivitis	3
Contacts	6	Blepharitis	7
Epileptic attack	2	Headache	57
Nausea	20	Vomiting	1
Sprain	1	Mumps	5
No. vaccination	87		

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES REPORTED RELEASED

Scarlet fever	73	Measles	207
Contacts	19	Contacts	58
Diphtheria	15	Scarlet fever	50
Contacts	6	Contacts	19
Chickenpox	31	Diphtheria	11
Measles	556	Contacts	9
Contacts	110	Chickenpox	37
Encephalitis	1	Contacts	1
Whooping Cough	2	Encephalitis	1
Mumps	1	Mumps	2
Infantile Paralysis	1	Impetigo	2
Spinal meningitis	2		
Contacts	4		
Contagion found in homes			118
Contagion found in schools			42

DENTAL CLINIC REPORT FROM JAN. 2 TO DEC. 31, 1925

Total patients	2464
New patients	2384
Dismissals	2412
Total operations	5768
Total operating hours	775
Prophylactic treatments	1627
Fillings (Deciduous teeth)	75
Fillings (Permanent teeth)	481
Extractions (Deciduous teeth)	2995
Extractions (Permanent teeth)	590

PUPILS WITH WORKING CERTIFICATES EXAMINED BY DR. FINNEGAN (826)

Tonsils and adenoids	150
Teeth Defective	453
Teeth need cleaning	750
Cho. Heart	2
Underweight	6

HIGH SCHOOL REPORT — January 1925 to January 1926

Number of visits to High School by physicians	74
Consultation with teachers	200
Pupils advised	1196
Physical examination of High School Boys	240
Number of boys without defects	135

DEFECTS FOUND (Boys)

Defective teeth	81	Eye strain	2
Organic Heart	2	Malnutrition	1
Strabismus	1	Blepharitis	2
Fractured nose	1	Underweight	4
Enlarged tonsils	25	Old infantile	1
Acne	8		
Physical examination of girls and officers — High School.....			587
Number of girls without defects			311

DEFECTS FOUND (Girls)

Defective teeth	193	Curvature of spine	1
Acne	57	Goitre	25
Functional heart	15	Organic Heart	4
Enlarged tonsils	46	Impetigo	1
Anemic	29	Gland scar	2
Notices of defects sent to parents			504
Home visits (New)			109
Homes revisited			13
Hygiene talks to pupils			1169
Hygiene talks in homes			122
Corrected vision (glasses)			13
Temperatures taken			485
Cultures taken			4

FIRST AID TREATMENT AT HIGH SCHOOL

Toothache	96	Blister on heel	7
Sore Throat	38	Neuralgia	2
Colds (Coryza)	95	Felon	3
Defective vision	4	Abscess in ear	1
Elevated temp.	8	Eye injury	2
Syncope	34	Cuts and infections	164
Eye strain	18	Headache and nausea	244
Pediculosis	2	Vomiting	3
Hordeolum	8	Organic hearts	3
Earache	201	Furuncle	13
Epileptic attack	4	Cervicle glands	3
Pain in back	9	Dysmenorrhoea	142
Scabies	3	Defective teeth	2
Swollen face	1	Chickenpox	1
Ivy rash	1	Anemic	1
Iodine burn	1	Pain in abdomen	7

Pain in side	10	Stiff neck	1
Frost bite	5	Impetigo	4
Indigestion	7	Unclean	1
Hysterics	2	Slivers removed	8
Measles	1	Fracture	1
Hiccoughs	2	Epistaxis	13
Dogbite	2	Enuresis	2
Eczema	1	Herpes	4
Needle in finger	1	Nervous	4
Alopecia areata	1	Goitre	1
Foreign bodies rem. from eyes	147	Pinkeye	5
Dressings	113	Conjunctivitis	1
Laryngitis	5	Rash	3
Ringworm	3	Fallen arch	1
Sprains	33	Acne	1
Burns	14	Chills	2

Number of pupils treated and returned to classrooms..... 1312

NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS EXCLUDED (56)

Sore throat	7	Epileptic attack	1
Cold and temp.	11	Pediculosis	1
Dysmenorrhoea	9	Measles in family	1
Pain in left side	3	Vomiting	1
Pain in abdomen	2	Chickenpox	1
Diphtheria in family	1	Pinkeye	1
Headache and nausea	14	Syncope	1
Fall	1	Indigestion	1

Dressings each day for cuts and infections.....	113
Appointments made to have tonsils removed	23
Appointments made for dental clinic	11
Readmitted after contagion	13
Advised having eyes examined	7
Pupils sent home in machines	12
Pupils who went home unassisted after treatment	49

FIELD DAY ON SOUTH COMMON (First Aid Treatment)

Foreign body removed from eye	1
Cut hands	4
Epitaxis	1
Sprains	1
Syncope	2

M. M. DWYER, R. N.

SUMMER CAMP

Girls — Number registered	100
Average gain per girl	1 lb. 6 oz.
Boys — Number registered	113
Average gain per boy	1lb. 4 oz.
Highest gain	7 lbs.
Lowest gain	4 oz.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS A. FINNEGAN, M. D.,

Director.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LOWELL ISOLATION HOSPITAL

Lowell, Mass., Jan 1st, 1926

To the Board of Health of the City of Lowell.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor of submitting to you the fifth annual report of the Lowell Isolation Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1925.

On January 1, 1925, there were in the hospital 39 tuberculosis and 9 contagious patients, a total of 48. There have been admitted 42 males and 47 females in the tubercular wards and 78 patients in the contagious ward. These figures show that we have treated 128 tubercular patients and 87 contagious cases. On December 31, 1925, there were 44 patients in the hospital; 21 males and 21 females in the tubercular wards and 2 cases of scarlet fever in the contagious ward.

The lowest number of patients on any one day during the year was 41 and the highest number of patients was 58. The daily average in the tubercular ward was 46.1 and the daily average in the contagious ward was 4.1, a daily average in both departments 50.2, the highest daily average since the hospital was opened. The total number of hospital days was 18,325 for the year.

There were 87 patients discharged from the tubercular ward — 69 pulmonary cases, 4 non-tubercular cases, and 14 cases of tuberculosis other than pulmonary tuberculosis. Of the 69 pulmonary cases 8 were discharged as arrested, 14

improved, 1 slightly active, 12 unimproved, and 34 died. The 14 non-pulmonary cases discharged were classified as follows: 2 tuberculosis laryngitis cases, 1 improved and 1 died, 1 tubercular meningitis case died, 2 tubercular hip cases, 1 improved and 1 unimproved, 4 tubercular spine cases, 3 improved and 1 transferred to another hospital for surgical treatment, 2 suspicious tubercular cases transferred to other hospitals for treatment; 1 mediastinal tumor case improved; 2 tubercular peritonitis cases died.

The contagious ward has been open practically the entire year and 78 cases have been admitted during the year; 9 cases of diphtheria, 9 of erysipelas, 21 of scarlet fever, 32 of measles, 1 of chickenpox, 1 of trachoma, 2 of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1 of cerebro-spinal meningitis and measles, 1 of broncho-pneumonia, 1 of whooping-cough and measles. Of these, 71 were discharged entirely recovered. One scarlet fever died; 1 broncho-pneumonia case died; 1 erysipelas case died a few hours after admittance; 1 epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis case died about an hour after entering the hospital; 1 diphtheria case died three hours after being admitted to the hospital. Two patients were still in the contagious ward January 1, 1926.

The total expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1925, were \$69,227.95. These expenditures were divided as follows: \$51,037.74 for the tubercular ward and \$18,190.21 for the contagious ward.

The per capita cost of the tubercular ward for the year 1925 was \$3.03 per day and the per capita cost of the entire hospital was \$3.77 per day.

However, to offset these expenditures it must be remembered that the City Treasurer has received the sum of \$13,386.57 from various sources for the care of patients at this hospital, which sum considerably lowers the actual cost to the city and brings down the net per capita cost to \$3.04 per day.

This sum of \$13,386.57 received by the City Treasurer is divided as follows:

Cash from tubercular patients.....	\$ 358.58	
Town of Maynard for tubercular patient....	49.29	
Received from State for tubercular patients..	10,524.28	
Received from U.S.Veterans' Bureau for tuberculosis	1,132.50	
		<hr/>
Total received for tubercular patients		\$12,064.65
Cash from contagious patients.....	496.45	
Received from State for contagious patients	510.00	
Received from other cities and towns for contagious patients	315.47	
		<hr/>
Total received for contagious patients		1,321.92
		<hr/>
Total received from all sources.....		\$13,386.57

BELOW IS THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1925

Initial appropriation, salaries.....	\$31,000.00	
Addition appropriation, salaries.....	5,833.93	
Amount expended for salaries.....	\$36,517.68	
Bal. on hand Jan. 1, 1926	316.25	
	<hr/>	
	\$36,833.93	36,833.93
Initial appropriation, expenses.....	\$30,000.00	
Transfer, Outdoor relief	201.44	
Transfer Charity Dept.	126.44	
Additional appropriation	2,000.00	
Amount expended for supplies	\$32,268.66	
Bal. on hand January 1, 1926.....	59.22	
	<hr/>	
	\$32,327.88	\$32,327.88
Extra bill schedule for year 1925.....	\$441.61	
Special appropriation, 1926 revenue.....		\$441.61

RECOMMENDATIONS

I would like to call attention of the Board again to work to be done on the hospital grounds.

The roads within the hospital grounds proper are in poor repair and need a layer of crushed stone.

I also recommend that proper legal steps be taken to have West Meadow Road accepted as far as the hospital entrance. This can easily be accomplished now, as the road has been widened and brought practically to grade. By so doing, we shall be relieved of the responsibility of keeping it clear of snow in winter and repaired in summer.

The grounds themselves can be beautified to a greater extent by laying out more trees to replace those that have died or have been damaged by severe storms. These need not necessarily be fruit trees but may be shade or pine trees.

All these suggestions, if carried out, will certainly help to improve and make more attractive the institution and will carry out the plans originally made when the hospital was built.

Respectfully submitted,

FORSTER H. SMITH,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF EXAMINING PHYSICIAN FOR THE TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1st, 1926.

Board of Health, Lowell, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the work done in the Tuberculosis Clinic for the year 1925.

Number of Clinics	109
Number of patients examined	542
Number of New Patients	165
Number of Old Patients	377
Number of Nurses' Visits	5130

STATISTICAL REPORT

1 year to 10 years	38
10 years to 20 years	63
20 years to 30 years	25
30 years to 40 years	27
40 years to 50 years	12

NATIONALITIES

American	62
Canadian	20
English	14
Greek	16
Irish	13
Polish	15
Portuguese	25

CLASSIFICATION

Moderately advanced	15
Arrested	12
Hilum	13
Other Forms of Tuberculosis	5
Suspicious	8
Non-Tubercular	112

DISPOSITION OF CASES

No. Reading Sanatorium	7
Rutland Sanatorium	7
Lakeville Sanatorium	1
Westfield Sanatorium.....	12
Tewksbury State Infirmary	4
Private Sanatoria	12
Lowell Isolation Hospital	89

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. DRURY, M. D.,

Examining Physician

BERTHA E. KIRWIN, R. N.	} Nurses
GRACE M. CARROLL, R. N.	
MARY L. RIORDAN, R. N.	

REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE NURSES

Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1st, 1926.

Board of Health.

Gentlemen:

Following is a report of work done by Child Welfare nurses of the Health Department for the year 1925.

Ophthalmia cases	11
Ophthalmia re-visits	146
Prenatal visits	323
Prenatal re-visits	196
Prenatal cases referred to hospitals	21
Babies visited	2648
Babies revisited	7892
Referred to physicians	341
Referred to Lowell Guild	146
Premature births	134
Referred to Tuberculosis Clinic	18
Referred to G. U. Clinic	13
Referred to Charity Department	23
Referred to hospitals	34
Trachoma cases	4
Suppurative Conjunctivitis cases	3
Investigations	64
Cards removed.....	46
General care and baths	131
Constant supervision of 10 boarding houses for infants.	

Respectfully submitted,

PAULINE PICARD, R. N.
 ALICE I. GORMAN, R. N.
 CATHERINE J. SULLIVAN, R. N.
 MARGUERITE R. HIGGINS, R. N.
 MARIE A. GOUDREAU, R. N.
 Child Welfare Nurses.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS

Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1st, 1926.

Board of Health, Lowell, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following is a report of the work done by the Inspector of Meats and Provisions for the year 1925.

Number of inspections made of stores.....	3354
Number of geese condemned as unfit for food..	6
Number of fowl condemned as unfit for food...	12
Number of lbs. beef condemned as unfit for food	50
Number of lbs. pork condemned as unfit for food	32

Respectfully submitted,

C. A. HAMBLET, M. D. V.

REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTORS

Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1st, 1926.

To the Board of Health, Lowell, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following is a report of the plumbing work done by the plumbing inspectors for the year ending December 31, 1925.

Whole number of applications	940
New houses	322
Old houses	618
Total visits	5061
Inspections	3983
Tests	901
Complaints investigated	177

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES N. MIDWOOD
WILLIAM I. RYAN

Plumbing Inspectors.

REPORT OF FUMIGATOR

Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1926.

Board of Health.

Gentlemen:

Following is a report of fumigations done by me during the year 1925:

287 houses
574 rooms
175 scarlet fever
38 diphtheria
49 tuberculosis
2 Cerebro-spinal meningitis
2 cancers
2 infantile paralysis
2 encephalitis lethargica

Respectfully submitted,

SPENCER BROWN,

Fumigator.

**NOTICES WERE SENT DURING THE YEAR TO ABATE THE
FOLLOWING NUISANCES:**

Rubbish in yard	59
Rubbish in cellars	7
No water supply	6
Insufficient water supply	3
Untrapped sinks	6
Clogged sink waste pipes	2
Water in cellar	1
No water supply to toilets	7
Manure in yard	2
Leaky water supply pipes	2
Leaky sink waste pipes	1
Clogged drains	8
Open connections in sink waste pipes	3
Rabbits removed	1
Clogged toilets	6
Hens removed	5
Clogged catch basins	4
Dirty hallways	2
Leaky toilets	7
Overflowing dry wells	3
Leaky toilet tanks	1
Pigs removed	4
Leaky bathtubs	1
Filthy tenement	1

Permits were given to remove contents of vaults and dry wells...16

CASES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED

	1925	1924	1923	1922
Diphtheria	50	113	120	213
Scarlet Fever	265	135	227	130
Measles	1954	205	1324	145
Typhoid Fever	10	14	10	11
Smallpox	0	0	0	0
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	6	4	5	5
Infantile Paralysis	6	1	5	1
Tuberculosis	151	188	192	214
Influenza	4	7	57	171

DEATHS FROM CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

	1925	1924	1923	1922
Diphtheria	4	10	14	16
Scarlet Fever	3	1	4	1
Measles	13	0	12	2
Typhoid Fever	0	2	3	3
Smallpox	0	0	0	0
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	4	4	3	3
Infantile Paralysis	2	1	5	1
Tuberculosis	90	112	100	102
Influenza	0	3	6	1

TYPHOID FEVER

	Popula- tion	Cases Reported	Deaths
Total 1925	112,759	10	0
Total 1924	112,759	14	2
Total 1923	112,759	10	3
Total 1922	112,759	11	3
Total 1921	112,759	27	6
Total 1920	112,759	27	3
Total 1919	107,978	31	4
Total 1918	107,978	21	2
Total 1917	107,978	37	7
Total 1916	107,978	61	13
Total 1915	106,294	112	18
Total 1914	106,294	85	11
Total 1913	106,294	65	11
Total 1912	106,294	86	10
Total 1911	106,294	61	7
Total 1910	106,294	186	22
Total 1909	96,380	91	11
Total 1908	96,380	188	24
Total 1907	96,380	73	9
Total 1906	96,380	30	7
Total 1905	94,889	56	17
Total 1904	104,402	48	17
Total 1903	101,959	238	26
Total 1902	99,574	83	16
Total 1901	94,969	70	18
Total 1900	94,969	85	17
Total 1899	90,114	57	17
Total 1898	87,000	119	24
Total 1897	87,000	105	18
Total 1896	95,700	178	36
Total 1895	84,359	172	33
Total 1894	83,026	282	50
Total 1893	81,694	160	53
Total 1892	80,361	373	75
Total 1891	79,029	293	77
Total 1890	77,696	454	123

VITAL STATISTICS

	1925	1924	1923
Deaths, male	743	793	865
Deaths, female	811	752	816
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1554	1545	1681
Children under 1 year	230	275	312
Children under 2 years	305	307	392
Children under 5 years	345	347	461
Percent total deaths under 5 years	22.2	22.7	27.4

BIRTHPLACES

	Of Deceased	Of Parents
Lowell	587	277
Massachusetts	110	199
Other States	240	439
Ireland	203	764
Canada	207	564
Great Britain	97	235
Other Countries	102	408
Unknown	8	222
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1554	3108

PLACES OF INTERMENT

St. Patrick's Cemetery	581
Edson	206
Westlawn	136
Lowell	65
Polish	23
Other Cemeteries	4
Removed from City	198
St. Joseph's Cemetery	341
	<hr/>
	1554

PLACES OF DEATH

Ward 1	94
Ward 2	105
Ward 3	159
Ward 4	87
Ward 5	65
Ward 6	201
Ward 7	132
Ward 8	131
Ward 9	116
Chelmsford St. Hospital	89
Lowell Corporation Hospital	103
Lowell General Hospital	75
St. John's Hospital	138
Isolation Hospital.....	42
Shaw Hospital	6
Cheney-Allard Hospital	4
Ferrin-McDermott Hospital	6
French Hospital	1
	<hr/>
	1554

THERE WERE 3302 VACCINATIONS DURING 1925.

DEATH RATE

			Deaths	Death Rate Per 1,000
Population, census	1890	77,696	1,959	25.21
estimated	1891	79,029	1,972	24.95
estimated	1892	80,361	2,224	27.67
estimated	1893	81,694	2,094	25.62
estimated	1894	83,026	1,775	21.28
census	1895	84,359	1,857	22.01
estimated	1896	85,700	1,901	22.18
estimated	1897	87,000	1,855	21.33
estimated	1898	87,000	1,808	20.78
estimated	1899	90,114	1,848	20.50
census	1900	94,969	1,849	19.47
estimated	1901	94,969	2,038	21.45
estimated	1902	99,574	1,935	19.43
estimated	1903	101,959	1,898	18.61
estimated	1904	104,402	1,736	16.61
census	1905	94,889	1,899	20.02
census	1906	96,380	1,918	19.90
census	1907	96,380	2,063	21.40
census	1908	96,380	1,963	20.36
census	1909	96,380	1,885	19.55
census	1910	106,294	2,100	19.76
census	1911	106,294	1,925	18.11
census	1912	106,294	1,891	17.79
census	1913	106,294	1,749	16.45
census	1914	106,294	1,768	16.63
census	1915	106,294	1,820	17.12
census	1916	107,978	1,964	18.19
census	1917	107,978	1,938	17.95
census	1918	107,978	2,473	22.90
census	1919	107,978	1,709	15.82
census	1920	112,759	1,770	15.69
census	1921	112,759	1,469	13.02
census	1922	112,759	1,534	13.60
census	1923	112,759	1,681	14.90
census	1924	112,759	1,545	13.70
census	1925	112,759	1,554	13.78

MORTALITY REPORT

FOR THE

CITY OF LOWELL

FOR THE

YEAR 1925

Deaths During the Year — 1554 (exclusive of Still-Births)

Stillbirths — 116.

S E X

Males — 743

Females — 811

Population Estimated at 112,759

Death Rate per 1,000 — 13.78

CAUSES OF DEATH

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH

[illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH

[illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH

[illegible]

[illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH

CAUSES OF DEATH	All ages															Males															Females														
	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	4 yrs. and under 5	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85-89 years	90-94 years	95-99 years	100 yrs. and over	Unknown																		
62. Diseases of the thymus gland.....																																													
63. Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's Disease)																																													
64. Disease of the spleen																																													
65. Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease																																													
(a) Leukemia																																													
(b) Hodgkin's disease																																													
66. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....																																													
67. Chronic Poisoning by mineral substances																																													
(a) Chronic lead poisoning																																													
(b) Others under this title.....																																													
68. Chronic Poisoning by organic substances																																													
69. Other general diseases	1		1			1		1	1	1	1	2	5	7	15	27	30	28	21	17	9	7	1				1																		
Total General Diseases not included in Class I	175		1			2	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	7	15	27	30	28	21	17	9	7	1				58	117																	

CAUSES OF DEATH

[illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH

CAUSES OF DEATH	All ages		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	4 yrs. and under 5	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85-89 years	90-94 years	95-99 years	100 yrs. and over	Unknown	Males	Females	
79. Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 yrs. and over)	1															1																1
80. Infantile Convulsions (under 5 yrs. of age)	6	2	2	1	1		6																								3	3
81. Chorea																																
82. Neuralgia and neuritis																																
83. Softening of the brain																																
84. Other diseases of the nervous system	8							1		1								1	2	1	1		1							7	1	
85. Diseases of the eye and annexes																																
86. Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process																																
(a) Diseases of the ear	1									1																					1	
(b) Diseases of the mastoid process																																
Total diseases of the Nervous System and of the organs of special sense	140	5	5	2	1		13	3	2	2				3	5	7	10	17	16	24	16	15	4	2	1					67	73	

CAUSES OF DEATH

CAUSES OF DEATH																															
	All ages	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	4 yrs. and under 5	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85-89 years	90-94 years	95-99 years	100 yrs. and over	Unknown	Males	Females	
IV. Diseases of the Circulatory System																															
87. Pericarditis	1						1																							1	
88. Endocarditis and myocarditis (ac)	28				1		1			2	3	4	3	5	1	1		1		2	2	1								11	17
89. Angina Pectoris	12														1	1			2	2	3	2	1						8	4	
90. Other Diseases of the heart	206	2	2				4		3	2	5	2	2	3	7	13	18	21	34	23	27	23	11	7	1				91	115	
91. Diseases of the arteries																															
(a) Aneurism																															
(b) Arteriosclerosis	170													1			3	10	12	21	34	34	31	19	5				72	98	
(c) Other diseases of the arteries	3																	1		2									3		
92. Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	5											1		1	1		1		1										4	1	
93. Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)																															
94. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)																															
95. Hemorrhage without specified cause																															
96. Other Diseases of the Circulatory System	1																	1												1	
Total Diseases of the Circulatory System	426	2	2		1		5		3	4	8	7	5	10	9	15	22	34	51	50	65	60	44	26	6				190	236	

CAUSES OF DEATH

[illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH

CAUSES OF DEATH	All ages															Males															Females														
	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	4 yrs. and under 5	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85-89 years	90-94 years	95-99 years	100 yrs. and over	Unknown																		
(a) lobar	4	1	1	1	1	6	4	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	3	7	3	4	4	4	4	6	2	2	1	1	22	31																	
(b) unspecified	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																	
102. Pleurisy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																	
103. Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1																	
104. Gangrene of the lung	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																	
105. Asthma	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1																	
106. Pulmonary emphysema	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																	
107. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																	
(a) Chr. interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the respiratory system	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																	
(b) Diseases of the mediastinum	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																	
(c) Others under this title	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																	
Total Diseases of the Respiratory System	235	50	39	3	5	3	100	7	1	3	3	7	5	4	4	9	12	8	19	16	13	11	11	4	1	2	109	126																	

CAUSES OF DEATH

VI. Diseases of the Digestive System

108. Diseases of the mouth and annexa	1	1					1																								1
109. Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations)																															
(a) Adenoid vegetations																															
(b) Septic Sore Throat	1						1																							1	
110. Diseases of the esophagus																															
111. Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum																															
(a) ulcer of the stomach																															
(b) ulcer of the duodenum	2											1																			2
112. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	5		1				1								1															4	1
113. Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2 yrs. of age)	47	39	8				47																							23	24
114. Diarrhoea and enteritis (2 yrs. and over)	14		3	2			5	3									1		1	2		1			1					10	4

CAUSES OF DEATH

[illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH

CAUSES OF DEATH	All ages		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	4 yrs. and under 5	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85-89 years	90-94 years	95-99 years	100 yrs. and over	Unknown	Males	Females
120. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	1								1																					1	
121. Hydatid tumor of the liver																															
122. Cirrhosis of the liver																															
(a) specified as alcoholic	7																1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					4	3
(b) not specified as alcoholic	5																2	1	1	1				1						2	3
123. Biliary Calculi	5										1		1			2		1												2	3
124. Other diseases of the liver	4																1	1	1	1	1	2								1	3
125. Diseases of the pancreas	2																1	1												1	1
126. Peritonitis without specified cause	5							1	1						1			1							1					2	3
127. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)																															
Total Diseases of the Digestive System	132	44	9	3	5	61	8	2	1	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	6	7	1	5	9	7	6	3	2					68	64

CAUSES OF DEATH

CAUSES OF DEATH	All ages																Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	4 yrs. and under 5	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85-89 years	90-94 years	95-99 years	100 yrs. and over	Unknown	Males	Females																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

CAUSES OF DEATH

CAUSES OF DEATH	All ages		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	4 yrs. and under 5	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85-89 years	90-94 years	95-99 years	100 yrs. and over	Unknown	Males	Females	
136. Non-venereal Diseases of the male genital or organs																																
137. Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary																																
138. Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)																																
139. Benign tumors of the uterus																																
140. Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage																																
141. Other diseases of the female genital organs																																
142. Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)																																
Total Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito Urinary System and Annexa	51	1	2	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	4	2	7	3	5	4	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	24	

CAUSES OF DEATH

[illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH

CAUSES OF DEATH	All ages															Males												Females											
	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	4 yrs. and under 5	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85-89 years	90-94 years	95-99 years	100 yrs. and over	Unknown												
148. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	3										2			1																									
149. Following child-birth (not otherwise defined)																																							
150. Puerperal Disease of the Breast...																																							
Total Diseases of the Puerperal State	10									3	3	3		1														10											
IX. Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue																																							
151. Gangrene	2																				1	1						2											
152. Furuncle	2											1				1												1											
153. Acute Abscess																																							
154. Other diseases of the skin and annexa	1																			1																			
Total Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue	5										1					1					2	1						3											

[illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH

XII. Early Infancy

	All ages	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	4 yrs. and under 5	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85-89 years	90-94 years	95-99 years	100 yrs. and over	Unknown	Males	Females
160. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema	31	30	1				31																						20	11
161. Premature birth; Injury at birth																														
(a) Premature birth (not still-born)	36	36					36																						19	17
(b) Injury at birth (not still-born)	13	13					13																						4	9
162. Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	21	21					21																						13	8
163. Lack of care																														

Total diseases early infancy 101 100 1 101

XIII. Old Age

164. Senility	12																		1						2	3	4	1	1		4	8
Total old age	12																		1						2	3	4	1	1		4	8

Total diseases early infancy 101 100 1 101

XIII. Old Age

164. Senility	12																		1						2	3	4	1	1		4	8
Total old age	12																		1						2	3	4	1	1		4	8

[illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH

[illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH

[illegible]

CAUSES OF DEATH

CAUSES OF DEATH	All ages		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	4 yrs. and under 5	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85-89 years	90-94 years	95-99 years	100 yrs. and over	Unknown	Males	Females	
193. Excessive cold																																
194. Excessive heat	2																1					1									2	
195. Lightning																																
196. Other accidental electric shocks	1																		1												1	
197. Homicide by firearms	2													1		1														2		
198. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments																																
199. Homicide by other means	1		1					1																						1		
200. Infanticide (murder of infants less than 1 year of age)	1	1						1																						1		
201. Fracture (cause not specified)	1																								1					1		
202. Other external violence	3														1			1												3		
203. Violent deaths of unknown causation																																
Total External Causes	95	1	5				2	8	9	6	5	6		5	6	10	9	5	4	6	7	7		2						68	27	

CAUSES OF DEATH

CAUSES OF DEATH	All ages														Under 1 year														1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	4 yrs. and under 5	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85-89 years	90-94 years	95-99 years	100 yrs. and over	Unknown	Males	Females																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																

TABLE

Cases and deaths of diseases dangerous to the public health; 1925

This table includes ALL cases (with their deaths) irrespective of whether cases were transported into the city from elsewhere or were contracted outside of the city.

[illegible]

TABLE — INFANT MORTALITY — Under 1 Year

[illegible]

TABLE — INFANT MORTALITY — Under 1 Year

[illegible]

TABLE — INFANT MORTALITY — Under 1 Year

CAUSES OF DEATH	Total																								
	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3-6 days	7-13 days	14-20 days	21-29 days	1 month	2 months	3-5 months	6-8 months	9-11 months	
41. Purulent Infection, septiremia																									
58. Anaemia	1										1														1
71. Meningitis	3			1					1			1										1	1		
(a) simple meningitis																									
(b) non-epidemic meningitis																									
80. Infantile Convulsions	2			1			1															1			1
86. Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process																									
(a) Diseases of the ear																									
(b) Diseases of the Mastoid Process																									
87. Pericarditis																									
88. Endocarditis and Myocarditis (ac.)																									
89. Angina Pectoris																									
90. Other diseases of the Heart	2	1									1												2		
97. (a) Diseases of Nasal Fossa	1										1						1								
99. Bronchitis																									
(a) acute	4		1			1						2										2	1	1	

TABLE — INFANT MORTALITY — Under 1 Year

CAUSES OF DEATH	Total											
	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3-6 days	7-13 days	14-20 days	21-29 days	1 month	2 months	3-5 months	6-8 months	9-11 months
118. Hernia, intestinal obstruction (a) Hernia	1							1				
(b) Intestinal obstruction	3	1						1				1
128. Acute Nephritis (Inc. unspecified)												
152. Furuncle												
153. Acute Abscess												
154. Other diseases of the skin and anexa												
159. Cong. Malformations (still births excepted)												
(a) Congenital Hydrocephalus.	2			1				1			1	1
(b) Congenital Malformations of the heart	12	2	2					3	1	1	4	1
(c) Others under this title	7	1	1	1				2	2	1	5	1
160. Congenital Dehility, icterus, and sclerema	30	5	3	1	2	4	1	1		2	6	1
161. Prem. Birth—Injury at birth												
(a) Prem. Birth—(not still born)	36	5	3	10	3	2	1		1	3	2	22
(b) Injury at birth (not still born)	13	1	2	3	2	1			1	1	5	2

SWILL ACCOUNT

	Loads Collected	Cash	Charged to Chelmsford St. Hospital
January	682	\$329.00	24
February	526½	252.25	22
March	565	271.00	23
April	564	269.50	25
May	551	262.50	26
June	569	271.50	26
July	572½	274.25	24
August	740½	357.25	26
September	817½	394.75	28
October	641½	304.25	33
November	558½	265.25	28
December	621½	293.75	34
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	7409½	\$3545.25	319

There were 68 swill licenses granted during the year

SALARIES OF HEALTH OFFICE — 1925

Agent	\$2,665.03
General Inspector — Mr. Connors	2,232.77
Plumbing Inspector — Mr. Midwood	1,904.08
Plumbing Inspector — Mr. Ryan	1,773.66
Health Inspector — Mr. Kearney	1,484.66
Meat Inspector — Dr. Hamblet	1,204.00
Fumigator — Mr. Brown	1,650.02
Tb. Physician — Dr. Drury	400.12
Vaccinating Physician — Dr. Johnson	400.11
Registrar — Miss Snow	1,502.40
Clerk — Miss White	130.00
Tuberculosis Nurse — Mrs. Kirwin	1,304.16
Tb. Nurse — Miss Carroll	1,304.16
Child Welfare Nurse — Miss Goudreau	1,304.16
Child Welfare Nurse — Miss Gorman	1,304.16
Child Welfare Nurse — Mrs. Higgins	1,304.16
Child Welfare Nurse — Miss Picard	754.16
Child Welfare Nurse — Miss Sullivan	1,304.16
G. U. Clinic Nurse — Miss Titcomb	1,304.16
G. U. Clinic Nurse — Mr. Milot	365.16
G. U. Clinic Physician — Dr. Leland	1,000.55
Salary of Bacteriologist — Dr. Rodger	1,000.00
Salary of 3 Members of the Board of Health	2,100.00
Total	<u>\$29,695.84</u>

HEALTH OFFICE SUNDRIES

(Office Supplies)

Advertising	\$ 3 60	
Auto Expenses	269.06	
Bact. Laboratory	222.33	
Books	82.35	
Car Tickets	480.00	
Express	21.87	
First Aid Supplies	57.84	
Fumigating Supplies	181.90	
Investigating Deaths	99.00	
Nurses' Supplies	4.45	
Printing	238.93	
Stamped Envelopes	125.00	
Sundries (Pens, pencils, ribbons, etc.)	166.23	
Telephone	56.99	
Transportation	7.44	
Vaccinating	42.00	
Sub. to paper	6.00	
Elec. Watt Lamps	2.16	
Rep'g chair	5.50	
Morbidity reports U. S. Gov't	125.50	
Directory	5.00	
Rep'g Typewriter	1.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,204.15

SUPPLEMENTARY EXPENSES

(Office Expenses and Supplies — Unpaid 1925 Bills)

Express	\$ 45	
Sundries	1.50	
Telephone	4.00	
Printing Annual Report for 1924	321.20	
		<hr/>
		327.15
		<hr/>
Actual Cost		\$2,531.30

TUBERCULOSIS EXPENSES

Lowell General Hospital	\$ 3.00	
Burials	163.00	
Medical Services	27.00	
Medicine	36.20	
Nurses Cards	15.16	
Probate Court .....	.40	
Provisions	252.91	
St. John's Hospital	155.50	
Transportation	5.17	
Old Tuberculin	5.00	
Von Pirquet Scarifiers	2.40	
Canton Hospital	600.00	
Lakeville State Sanatorium	740.60	
North Reading San.	1,246.60	
Rutland Sanatorium	4,246.62	
Tewksbury State Infirmary	478.00	
Westfield State San.	1,812.93	
New Bedford, city of	117.86	
Children's Hospital, Boston	210.25	
Chelmsford Board of Health	15.21	
		<hr/>
Total Tb. Expenses		\$10,133.81

SUPPLEMENTARY TUBERCULOSIS EXPENSES

(Unpaid 1925 Bills)

Lakeville State San.	\$ 71.30	
Provisions	11.00	
Tewksbury Infirmary	166.00	
Lowell General Hospital ..	19.00	
Lowell Hospital	4.50	
		<hr/>
		271.80
		<hr/>
Actual Tb. Expenses		\$10,405.61

OFFICE SUNDRIES — Continued
OTHER CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

Antirabic Serum	\$ 25.00	
Antirabic Medical Services	52.50	
Medicine	25.30	
Medical Services	711.50	
St. John's Hospital	69.00	
Telephone Smallpox Hospital	5.25	
Tetanus Antitoxin	30.32	
Swab Wires	17.65	
Provisions	21.95	
Electric Light Smallpox Hospital .....	.99	
Boston, City of	223.84	
Cambridge, City of	108.00	
Chelmsford Board of Health	67.00	
Holyoke, City of	57.00	
Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary	293.00	
	<hr/>	\$1708.30

SUPPLEMENTARY EXPENSES

(Unpaid 1925 Bills)

Medical Services	\$ 3.00	
Lowell Hospital	18.00	
	<hr/>	21.00
Actual Cost Other Contagious Diseases		<hr/> 1729.30

OFFICE SUNDRIES — Continued.

G. U. Clinic Expenses—1925

Butyn	\$ 38.82
Medical Services	38.38
Bulbs .....	.60
Graduates	2.69
Mercurochrome Tablets	135.00
Mercury Salicylate Cream	36.00
Lubrisol	6.00
Laundry	171.29
Printing	15.00
Potassium Pomanganate	7.50
Stamps	78 00
Medicine	43.75
Gloves	6.06
Stamps, ink, record book, etc.	4.19
Lowell General Hospital	99.50
Acraflavine	1.50
Sodium Ampules	2.00
Mercurochrome suppositories	75.75
Aseptic Syringes	8.40
Ethyl Chloride	1.00
Stethoscope	7.00
ZO Plasters	2.25
Thymol Iodide	1.75
Pappenheim Stain	6.42
Luer Syringes	73.50
B. D. Needles	14.00
Finger cots, basin, tubing	2.36
Gauze	24.03
Wax Lined Container	10.00
Micro slides	8.22
Hypo Syringes	7.50
Asepto Syringes	16.80
Green Soap	6.30
Wooden applicators, absorbent cotton	2.95
Acetic acid, collodion, ether	4.05

 Total G. U. Clinic expenses

958.56

TOTAL OFFICE EXPENSES

Office Supplies	\$ 2,204.15	
Tuberculosis	10,133.81	
Other Contagious Diseases	1,708.30	
G. U. Clinic	958.56	
	<hr/>	\$15,004.82
Supplementary Office Expenses—Unpaid 1925 Bills		619.95
		<hr/>
Actual Office Expenses for 1925		\$15,624.77

YARD LABOR

Teamsters	\$20,329.40	
Helpers	15,570.10	
Stablemen	5,621.20	
Foreman	1,977.95	
Blacksmiths	1,854.16	
Cooper	1,398.80	
Yardman	1,898.00	
Wheelwrights	2,818.58	
Gen. Utility	1,562.60	
Vacations	2,012.06	
	<hr/>	\$55,042.85

HEALTH YARD SUNDRIES

Buttertubs	\$ 10.50
Bran	60.31
Blacksmiths' Coal	160.47
Blacksmiths' Supplies	377.25
Coal	516.32
Directory	5.00
Electric Light	54.15
Gas	144.98
Hay	1,937.52
Harness Rep'g and Supplies	151.75
Hardware	122.94
Hose	8.00
Stable Blankets	40.00
Lumber	313.51
Oats	1,295.50
Printing	7.00
Repairing Carriages	34.05
Straw	58.22
Salt	10.50
Shovels	22.50
Telephone	13.90
Cement	29.45
Sundries, oil, tarpaper soap	37.11
Veterinary Services	22.50
Water	85.59
Animal Regulator	17.20
Watt. Electric Lamps	4.86
Removing Dead Horses	6.00
Brooms	10.00
Laundry	168.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,725.08

MILK DEPARTMENT SALARIES

Milk Inspector	\$2,310.00	
Collector—Mr. McKeon	1,825.83	
Technician—Mr. Descheneaux	1,565.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,700.83

MILK DEPARTMENT SUNDRIES

Auto Expenses	\$336.66	
Bottles	137.05	
Car Tickets	14.90	
Corks	40.50	
Denatured Alcohol	8.00	
Directory	5.00	
Express	9.08	
Labels and Wax	19.00	
Oil of Vitriol	9.56	
Printing	117.60	
Sub. to paper	7.25	
Sundries	17.62	
Telephone	73.40	
Testing Babcock	7.50	
Traveling Expenses	125.38	
Envelopes	5.00	
Electric Torch	1.50	
Towels	15.30	
Bags	12.50	
Agar and Blood Serum	5.66	
Registered Letters	14.04	
Dr. Vogel's Urinometer	7.50	
Book	5.00	
Pipettes	39.83	
Absorbent Cotton	4.50	
Binoculars, eyepieces, etc.	56.46	
	<hr/>	\$1,094.89

DIVISION SCHOOL HYGIENE—SALARIES

Director	\$ 4,000.00	
11 Physicians	5,500.00	
10 Nurses	10,875.00	
Dr Kent—Dentist	66.00	
Dr. Mullane—Dentist	1,000.00	
Dr Donahoe—Dentist	917.40	
Miss Lantagne—clerk	600.00	
Day Watchman—camp	80.00	
Night Watchman—camp	202.80	
Miss Dwyer—nurse at camp	90.00	
Miss O'Dwyer—nurse at camp	90.00	
Cook at Camp	60.00	
		<hr/>
		\$23,481.20

DIVISION SCHOOL HYGIENE—SUNDRIES

Auto Expenses	\$519.05
Car Tickets	360.00
Dental Clinic—telephone	52.43
Dental Clinic—laundry	141.07
Dental Clinic—supplies	818.81
Freight .....	.50
Nurses' Supplies	105.10
Printing	52.00
Sealing Scales	3.49
Tongue Depressors	51.17
Traveling Expenses	15.00
Weight Tags	3.83

HEALTH CAMP

Provisions	\$279.08	
Combs, soap, flypaper	6.25	
Casks	2.50	
Making cots and material	24.58	
Car Tickets	120.00	
Laundry	77.70	
Screening	2.60	
Cups, spoons, etc.	25.89	
Ice	14.02	
Napkins	1.00	
Milk and Icecream	298.01	
Gas	22.66	
	<hr/>	\$874.29
		<hr/>
		\$2,996.74

ISOLATION HOSPITAL — SALARIES

Superintendent	\$ 1,800.00	
Medical Staff	1,500.00	
Superintendent of Nurses	1,199.29	
Clerk	1,106.67	
Engineer and Fireman	6,537.00	
Laundry	2,397.09	
Chef	1,624.29	
Baker	1,244.65	
Nurses	10,854.12	
Waitresses and Ward Maids	1,764.26	
Kitchenwomen and Domestics	2,026.00	
Orderlies and Attendant	2,031.44	
Gardener	1,150.00	
Meat Cutter	1,267.27	
Laborer	15.60	
	<hr/>	\$36,517.68

ISOLATION HOSPITAL—SUNDRIES

Groceries and Provisions	\$17,271.58	
Medicines and Hospital Supplies	3,849.86	
Fuel	5,125.39	
Gas	972.38	
Ice	24.15	
Water	936.05	
Electricity	1,227.36	
Office Supplies	300.65	
Boiler House Supplies	150.84	
Miscellaneous House Supplies	1,808.82	
Laundry Supplies	432.15	
Express and Cartage	169.43	
	<hr/>	\$32,268.66

INCOME TRANSFERRED TO GENERAL FUND — 1925

CASH

Swill Sold	\$3,545.25
Swill ..Licenses	375.00
Denatured Alcohol Licenses	113.00
Non-Alcohol beverage Licenses	80.00
G. U. Clinic fees	384.85
Com. of Mass. for G. U. Clinic Subsidy.....	1,000.00
Manicure Licenses	8.00
Day Nursery License	1.00
Purchasing Agent for sale of manure	120.00
Cash received from Alfred Rheault for treatment of dogbite	25.00

Cash received from Isolation Hospital Patients for
Tuberculosis

Paul Gallagher	15.00
Inez Donegan	225.00
Flora Wright	50.00
Isabel Brown	30.00

For Other Contagious Diseases

Helen Robinson	50.00
Dennis Healey	10.72
Mary Blakie	15.00
Cash received from Com. of Mass. through error...	175.41

Total Cash received	\$6,223.23
---------------------------	------------

COMMITTED BILLS

Com. of Mass. for other contagious diseases not at Isolation Hospital	\$ 49.75
Com. of Mass. for Tuberculosis burial	40.00
Robert Martin for sale of manure	84.00
Overdraft	4.0)
Fitchburg Board of Health for other contagious diseases	20.60

Payments from Committed Bills —Patients at
Isolation Hospital for **Tuberculosis**

Town of Maynard	49.29
U. S. Veterans' Bureau	1,132.50
Morris Stolloff	6.43
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	2,593.50
James Farley	32.15

For Other Contagious Diseases

Chelmsford, Town of	\$ 62.15
Mary Leahey Estate	87.87
Westford, Town of	3.57
Rev. William Walsh of Billerica	121.43
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	510.00
K. Liand	15.00
E. McGovern	15.00
Etta Thompson	17.14
Salem, City of	116.87
John Wixstead	32.15
F. W. Whitely	30.00
Haverhill, City of	90.02
C. O'Brien	23.57
Carlisle, Town of	42.86
W. Cahill	78.57

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS for Subsidy for
Tuberculosis Patients at Isolation Hospital... 7,930.78

Total Committed Bills	\$13,189.20
Total Amount turned over by Health Department to General Treasury	\$19,412.43
Milk Department turned over to General Treasury	536.00

	Original Appropriation	Additional Appropriation	Transfers and Re-funds	Expenditures 1925	Credit Bal.
Office Salaries	\$ 29,695.84			\$ 29,695.84	
Office Sundries	8,500.00	6,000.00	508.16	15,004.82	3.34
Yard Labor	49,000.00	5,000.00	1,300.00	55,042.85	257.15
Yard Sundries	5,700.00		157.00	5,725.08	131.92
Milk Salaries	5,630.00	70.83		5,700.83	
Milk Sundries	1,129.17			1,094.89	34.28
School Hygiene Salaries	23,200.00	293.04		23,481.20	11.84
School Hygiene Sundries	3,000.00			2,996.74	3.26
Isolation Hospital Salaries	31,000.00	5,833.93		36,517.68	316.25
Isolation Hospital Sundries	30,000.00	2,000.00	327.88	32,268.66	59.22
	<u>\$186,855.01</u>	<u>\$14,197.80</u>	<u>\$2,293.04</u>	<u>\$207,528.59</u>	<u>\$817.26</u>
Unpaid 1925 Bills	Office			\$ 619.95	
	Isolation Hospital			441.61	
				<u>\$208,590.15</u>	

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
CHIEF ENGINEER
OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT
LOWELL, MASS.



FOR THE YEAR
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY - FIVE

BUCKLAND PRINTING COMPANY
67 Middle Street, Lowell

REPORT

Chief's Office, Central Fire Station,
Lowell, Mass., January 1, 1926.

To the Mayor and City Council of the City of Lowell:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the City ordinance, I have the honor of submitting for your consideration the annual report of the condition and operation of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1925.

The following statement will show the receipts and expenditures for the year:

SALARIES AND WAGES

Appropriation	\$400,000.00
Transferred from expenses and supplies	5,700.00
	<hr/>
	\$405,700.00
Expended	405,386.04
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 313.96
	<hr/>

EXPENSES AND SUPPLIES

Receipts

Appropriation	\$ 40,000.00
Transferred from Street Department ..	125.00
	<hr/>
	40,125.00
Transferred to salaries and wages	5,700.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 34,425.00

Expenditures

Automobile repairs and upkeep	\$ 10,763.75	
Bedding	736.80	
Chemicals	136.71	
Coal and wood	7,042.21	
Fire Alarm upkeep	1,151.04	
Freight and express	48.51	
Hose	5,225.00	
Laundry	831.14	
Lighting	3,066.94	
Office supplies and printing	766.33	
Repairs	757.76	
Sundries	1,794.83	
Telephone	355.72	
Water bills	982.53	
	<hr/>	33,659.27
Balance	\$	<u><u>765.73</u></u>

FIRE EQUIPMENT LOAN

Balance from 1924	\$51,699.61
Expended	49,835.54
	<hr/>
Balance	<u><u>\$ 1,864.07</u></u>

SALARIES OF MEMBERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief Engineer	\$3,500.00 per annum
1st Deputy Chief	2,500.00 per annum
2nd Deputy Chief	2,300.00 per annum
3rd Deputy Chief	2,300.00 per annum
4th Deputy Chief	2,300.00 per annum
Captains of Companies	5.58 per day

Lieutenants of Companies	5.30 per day
Privates, 1st grade	5.00 per day
Privates, 2nd grade	4.50 per day
Privates, 3rd grade	4.00 per day
Electrician	47.75 per week
Linemen	37.50 per week

FORCE

The force is entirely permanent and consists of

1 Chief Engineer	4 Linemen
4 Deputy Chiefs	3 Telephone Operators
1 Drill Master	2 Chauffeurs
1 Clerk	137 Hosemen
1 Fire Alarm Operator	44 Laddermen
	20 Patrolmen

A total of 218, of which 21 are Captains and 19 Lieutenants.

They are divided into companies as follows:

- 10 Motor Engine Companies.
- 4 Motor Hose Companies.
- 4 Hook and Ladder Companies.
- 1 Protective Company.

CHANGES DURING THE YEAR

Appointed, permanent	19
Died, permanent	2
Discharged	1
Pensioned	4
Promoted	3

APPARATUS

The apparatus of this department is kept in the best possible condition and consists at present of:

Chief's Automobile	1
Deputy Chiefs' Automobiles	2
Electrician's Automobile	1
Combination Motors, Chemical and Hose Wagons	4
Triple Combinations	10
Aerial Ladder Truck	1
Auto Patrol Wagon	1
City Service Trucks	3
Service Car	1
Fire Extinguishers	37

RESERVE APPARATUS

Deputy Chief's Automobile	1
Aerial Ladder Truck	1
Hale Water Tower	1
Steam Fire Engines	5

TELEPHONE

The telephone system is the same that was installed in 1913, consisting of one thirty-line switchboard located at the Palmer Street Station, which is connected with the Central office of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company by two toll lines, and also the fourteen different fire stations, the Chief's office and residence, three Deputy Chiefs' residences and battery room with eleven local lines.

PROTECTIVE DEPARTMENT

This department is maintained by the City and consists of twenty permanent men. They have responded to two hundred and eighty-four alarms; in service one hundred fifty-five and three-quarters hours; spread two hundred and fifty-one covers; used thirty-one extinguishers and thirty-five tanks; raised six hundred and sixty-five feet of ladders.

FIRE PREVENTION

A systematic inspection of buildings is made by the members of the Fire Department in order to relieve the fire hazard of the city. Each company has a certain district to inspect, and each inspection is recorded on a printed slip with report of conditions found. These slips are turned over to the Chief of the Department, and, when the conditions found are considered dangerous, letters are sent to both owners and tenants to have said conditions remedied, 8,817 buildings were inspected during the year by the different companies.

FIRES AND LOSSES

The whole number of alarms during the year ending December 31, 1925, was one thousand two hundred forty-seven (1,247). Two hundred and seventy-five (275) were given from signal boxes; five hundred and forty-six (546) telephones; one hundred and ninety-three (193) stills; seven (7) automatics; twenty-eight (28) exposures; and one hundred and ninety-eight (198) reported fires. The "No School" signal was given eleven (11) times. There were three hundred and seventy-five (375) fires extinguished by chemicals alone and two hundred and fifty-eight (258) where water was used. The remaining number were extinguished by other means or had been put out before the arrival of the department. One hundred and two (102) were in brick, stone or cement buildings; four hundred and twenty-four (424) in frame buildings and five hundred and twenty-three (523)

other than building fires. The reported fires were mostly in frame buildings.

The whole amount of loss, except the reported fires was three hundred thirty-six thousand, nine hundred forty-four dollars and ninety cents (\$336,944.90); insurance, four million, three hundred seventy thousand, seven hundred ninety dollars and seventy-six cents (\$4,370,790.76); insurance paid, three hundred fifteen thousand, five hundred thirty-six dollars and fifty cents (\$315,536.50); loss above insurance, twenty-one thousand, four hundred eight dollars and forty cents (\$21,408.40); valuation, three million, five hundred thirty-two thousand, seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$3,532,750.00). The reported loss was ten thousand, seven hundred forty-six dollars and fifty-eight cents (\$10,746.58); insurance, nine million, six hundred seventy-six thousand, fifty-three dollars and fifty-one cents (\$9,676,053.51); valuation, nine million, five hundred sixty-two thousand, forty dollars (\$9,562,040.00).

There have been seven (7) alarms out of the city, to which some part of the department has responded, for which no insurances are kept; Chelmsford, 1, Dracut, 2, East Chelmsford, 1, North Chelmsford, 1, Tyngsboro, 2.

There have been fifty-five (55) fires where the loss was one thousand dollars and over.

January 10th, 55 Franklin Street, owned by Anastasia Riches and occupied by C. Malicourtis, loss \$1,378.00.

January 10th, 368-74 Merrimack Street, owned by L. H. Beaulieu and L. B. Desrosiers and occupied by several, loss \$3,779.30.

January 11th, 29 C Street, owned and occupied by J. Tierney, loss \$2,239.50.

January 15th, 134 Market Street, owned by Burton H. Wiggin and occupied by Burton H. Wiggin and Edward J Brennan, loss \$10,754.52.

January 23rd, Pawtucket and Moody Streets, owned and occupied by A. J. Cummiskey Motor Car Company, loss \$1,354.00.

January 24th, 256 Appleton Street, owned and occupied by Julia E. Ross, loss \$4,958.35.

January 25th, 290 West Sixth Street, owned and occupied by A. Hamelin, loss \$1,008.00.

January 29th, 245 Market Street, owned by Margaret W. Merrill and occupied by Laganas Shoe Company and others, loss \$6,219.37.

January 29th, Western Avenue, owned by G. L. Cady and occupied by G. L. Cady and Sons and others, loss \$38,127.

February 22nd, 15 Varney Street, owned by Simon Cassis and occupied by Alban Leboeuf, loss \$1,178.17.

February 23rd, 82 Bridge Street, owned by Katze Bros. and occupied by A. Malicourtis and Mary Dupuis, loss \$2,504.

March 21st, 452 Broadway Street, owned by C. H. McEvoy and occupied by Ryan Grain Company, loss \$3,521.00.

April 1st, 1358 Varnum Avenue, owned and occupied by Peter Hankinson, loss \$4,000.00.

April 6th, 79-89 Railroad Street, owned and occupied by Nathan Goldman, loss \$6,142.00.

April 7th, 452 Broadway Street, owned by C. H. McEvoy and occupied by Ryan Grain Company, loss \$21,932.52.

April 7th, 266 Mt. Vernon Street, owned and occupied by Otis Allen & Son, loss \$4,246.00.

April 7th, 425-7 Broadway Street, owned by M. & M. Molinsky and occupied by several, loss \$3,032.50.

April 11th, 451 Westford Street, owned by Peter Belocas and occupied by Adelard Coutu, loss \$2,249.25.

April 19th, 9 Manufacturers Street, owned by S. Kalinsky and occupied by several, loss \$1,655.69.

April 21st, 128-48 Central Street, owned by J. T. Stevens Estate and occupied by G. A. Dickey, loss \$1,436.80.

April 23rd, rear 82 West Third Street, owned by N. Hayeck and occupied by several, loss \$2,283.00.

April 23rd, 376 Merrimack Street, owned by L. H. Beaulieu et al and occupied by several, loss \$3,248.70.

May 19th, 62 Suffolk Street, owned and occupied by S. Husson, loss \$3,767.00.

May 27th, 61-77 Railroad Street, owned by I. Steinberg and occupied by several, loss \$3,378.25.

May 28th, 56 Auburn Street, owned by C. & L. Trombly, vacant, loss \$2,050.30.

June 13th, 509 Beacon Street, owned and occupied by O. D. Jasmin, loss \$2,258.00.

June 30th, 476 Bridge Street, owned and occupied by H. F. Sullivan, loss \$3,852.00.

July 4th, 45 Marion Street, owned and occupied by A. Gagaly, loss \$1,478.00.

July 9th, rear 981 Bridge Street, owned by D. Gage Est. and occupied by M. Miller, loss \$1,650.00.

July 20th, Foundry Street, owned and occupied by J. P. Robinson Company, loss \$1,641.84.

July 23rd, 316 Merrimack Street, owned by George E. Mongeau and occupied by Gaumont Bros. and others, loss \$3,997.36.

July 28th, 20 Arch Street, owned by Mrs. Stevens and occupied by R. L. Gleason, loss \$1,888.00.

August 6th, 51 Cushing Street, owned by E. J. Noyes Estate and occupied by C. H. Hanson Company, loss \$11,230.60.

August 10th, 58 Wannalancit Street, owned and occupied by M. Malouf, loss \$3,500.00.

August 17th, New York Street, owned and occupied by Bofel Rug Company, loss \$1,925.00.

August 23rd, rear 18 Daly Street, owned by G. Greenberg, vacant, loss \$2,000.00.

August 28th, 118-20 Chelmsford Street, owned by E. Wolff and occupied by several, loss \$2,500.00.

September 13th, 220 Tanner Street, owned by Lowell Trust Company and occupied by Lowell Braid Company, loss \$14,896.82.

September 26th, rear 147 Cheever Street, owned by D. Bauvier and occupied by B. Jaques, loss \$1,361.50.

September 28th, 1 Swan Street, owned by H. Cox and occupied by H. Hook, loss \$1,000.00.

October 3rd, 20 Light Avenue, owned and occupied by S. Crosby, loss \$1,409.00.

October 30th, 100 Mt. Washington Street, owned and occupied by Mary A. Boyle, loss \$1,586.00.

November 5th, 586-90 Merrimack Street, owned by George C. Fairburn and occupied by several, loss \$9,476.72.

November 7th, 94 Gorham Street, owned by F. O. of E. and occupied by F. O. of E., and others, loss \$29,873.99.

November 7th, 104 Gorham Street, owned and occupied by Walter Coulson, loss \$2,164.34.

November 7th, 333-53 Central Street, owned and occupied by Thomas F. Hennessey, loss \$1,500.00.

November 16th, 338 Market Street, owned by D. A. Sakellarios and occupied by Malicourtis Bros., loss \$1,901.70.

November 18th, 462 Wilder Street, owned and occupied by J. H. Welton, loss \$1,459.00.

November 24th, Tanner Street, owned by C. P. Harrington and occupied by S. Cohen, loss \$2,250.00.

November 24th, Tanner Street, owned by J. A. Simpson and occupied by C. Comerford, loss \$4,381.00.

November 25th, 57 Dover Street owned and occupied by A. L. Paul, loss \$24,148.00.

December 6th, 31 Marion Street, owned by N. Metropoulos, vacant, loss \$1,640.00.

December 7th, 228 First Street, owned by C. Karakas and occupied by D. Karapoulos, loss \$2,530.60.

December 10th, 225 Stedman Street, owned and occupied by E. Veilleux, loss \$1,206.00.

December 29th, 190-98 Middlesex Street, owned by Heirs of F. Fox and occupied by several, loss \$13,239.80.

The total loss on these fifty-five (55) fires was two hundred ninety thousand, three hundred eighty-eight dollars and forty-nine cents (\$290,388.49) leaving forty-six thousand, five hundred fifty-six dollars and forty-one cents (\$46,556.41) to be divided between the other nine hundred and ninety-four (994) alarms.

A comparison of the Total number of Alarms and Losses from January, 1910 to January 1926:

Year	Alarms	Ins. Loss	Unis. Loss	Total Loss
1910	904	\$ 64,781.93	\$ 3,188.00	\$ 67,969.93
1911	1101	86,034.34	19,295.48	105,329.82
1912	959	260,833.26	9,575.99	270,409.25
1913	882	200,600.03	19,825.26	220,425.29
1914	1028	265,804.53	17,476.53	283,281.06
1915	926	170,262.53	12,127.67	182,390.20
1916	896	138,170.66	3,400.86	141,571.52
1917	1031	129,207.10	14,994.73	144,201.83
1918	1047	161,940.71	37,688.51	199,629.22
1919	942	211,681.50	20,461.42	232,142.92
1920	876	204,249.92	96,762.40	301,012.32
1921	1104	237,619.25	20,476.30	258,095.55
1922	1306	448,506.32	19,299.64	467,805.96
1923	1407	595,748.14	46,513.30	642,261.44
1924	1428	971,315.63	44,780.25	1,016,095.88
1925	1247	326,283.08	21,408.40	347,691.48

TOTAL NUMBER OF BUILDINGS IN THE CITY

Wooden buildings	20,548
Brick buidlings	1,125
Cement buildings.....	624
Stone buildings	84
Wood and glass buildings	43
Steel buildings	32
Iron buildings.....	25
Wood buildings covered with metal....	21
Kellastone buildings	53
Concrete buildings	8
Stucco buildings	9
Metal buildings	4
<hr/>	
Buildings of all descriptions	22,576
An increase during the past year of	429

NUMBER OF ALARMS OF FIRE EACH MONTH

January	110
February	59
March	76
April	158
May	73
June	79
July	82
August	84
September	65
October	61
November	105
December	97
Reported	198
Total	<u>1,247</u>

CAUSES OF FIRES AND ALARMS

Acids set chemicals	1	Children and matches.....	18
Alarms for same fire	34	Chimney	75
Ash barrel	3	Cigaret	30
Automobiles	59	Clothing caught fire	1
Boiler overflowed	2	Combustion	53
Boiler run dry.....	1	Covering on pipes	1
Boiler set floor	1	Defective boiler	1
Boiler smoking	1	Defective chimney.....	7
Blasting rocks	1	Defective fireplace	1
Block signal on R. R. pole....	1	Defective flue	1
Boy set fireworks	1	Defective funnel	2
Brewing	2	Defective furnace pipe	1
Broken fly wheel	1	Defective stove pipe	1
Broken glass on boiler	1	Defective wires	9
Broken sprinkler head	1	Defective wires on radio	1
Broken water pipe	1	Dipping electric bulbs in solu-	
Brush	26	tion	1
Burning grass set house	1	Dog tipped over lantern—set	
Candle	2	hay	1
Candle set curtain	1	Drying plaster	4
Candle set woodwork.....	1	Dump	199
Carelessness	5	Electric cord ..	1
Careless smoking	9	Electric iron	2
Careless use of matches	14	Electric wires	9
Chicken brooder	1	Exposure	28

False alarms	34	Rats and matches	1
Fat on stove	2	Rekindled	9
Firecrackers	9	Reported alarms	198
Friction on oil can	1	Rescue boy on roof	1
Fumigating	2	Rescue boy from wires	1
Gas from furnace	1	Roasting corn	1
Gas heater	1	Rubbish	23
Gas iron	1	Salamandarine	1
Gas meter exploded	1	Second alarms	7
Gas set bed clothes	1	Set by boys	15
Gas set woodwork	1	Set by tramps	1
Gas stove	5	Smoke from chimney	4
Gasoline ignited	1	Smoke from fireplace	1
Gasoline pipe	1	Smoke from flue	1
General	2	Smoking hams	1
Grass	132	Smoking set bed	6
Grass set building	1	Smoking set couch	1
Grease in oven	2	Sparks from boiler	2
Hot ashes	15	Sparks from chimney	4
Hot box on shafting	1	Sparks from locomotive	1
Hot rivets	1	Sparks from machine	1
Hot stove set clothes	1	Sparks from oven	1
Incendiary	1	Sparks from stove	1
Investigated	7	Sparks in pipe	1
Leaves in school yard	1	Sparks in picker	1
Leaves in street	5	Sparks set gasoline	1
Lightning	3	Sparks set roof	9
No school	11	Steam	1
Oil stove	1	Steam blowing off	1
Oil tank for tempering steel	1	Steam escaping	1
Oily rags	3	Steam pipe	1
Out of the City	7	Still pipe	1
Overheated boiler	7	Still exploded	1
Overheated chimney	1	Stove smoking	9
Overheated fireplace	2	Stove set clothes	1
Overheated funnel	3	Sun set rubbish	1
Overheated kerosene stove	1	Tar kettle	7
Overheated motor	1	Thawing water pipes	7
Overheated oven	2	Thermostat system out of order	6
Overheated stove	7	Torch set rags	1
Overheated stove pipe	1	Transformer	1
Pan of bread	1	Tree	2
Pan of meat on stove	4	Using torch	2
Picker machine	1	Wagon with lantern	1
Picker set cotton	1	Water pipe burst	1
Plumbers' torch	1	Wires	1
Popping corn	1	Wire in tree	1
Rats nest	3	Wires on pole	1

NUMBER OF ALARMS ANSWERED BY MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT ON DAYS OFF

Dist. Chief R. E. Burns	3	T. J. Burke	2
Dist. Chief D. H. Crowley	4	J. E. Burns	4
Dist Chief T. F. Saunders	4	H. Carpentier	2
Dist. Chief J. C. Sullivan	3	W. T. Caveney	1
Capt. C. E. Abare	2	G. A. Collins	2
Capt. G. S. Alcott	1	J. F. Convery	3
Capt. J. F. Ambrose	6	W. J. Corbett	1
Capt. J. E. Burns	1	M. P. Correa	3
Capt. J. M. G. Burns	4	T. Corrigan	2
Capt. G. A. Campbell	2	H. G. Cote	5
Capt. J. L. Crowe	3	J. A. Couilliard	2
Capt. E. H. Dearth	3	G. A. Crawford	2
Capt. W. A. Dolan	1	M. H. Creegan	1
Capt. P. F. Mahoney	5	G. W. Cummings	1
Capt. J. J. McCafferty	1	P. J. Deschene	2
Capt. G. H. McDermott	2	P. O. Desmarais	1
Capt. J. A. Shea	5	W. T. Dolan	3
Capt. C. F. Stackpole	2	J. J. Donohoe	3
Capt. J. J. Wholey	4	F. J. Donnelly	3
Lieut. F. E. Alcott	2	J. C. Drescher	2
Lieut. R. W. Broadbent	1	W. F. Egan	2
Lieut. G. H. Chapman	2	J. N. Emerson	2
Lieut. W. E. Gorman	1	F. V. Fahey	1
Lieut. J. A. Haley	2	E. F. Farrell	1
Lieut. J. W. Halstead	2	G. G. Fezette	3
Lieut. W. S. Holt	1	J. E. Fontaine	2
Lieut. G. J. Hurley	2	E. A. Gendreau	1
Lieut. E. Jennings	3	M. J. Gildea	1
Lieut. J. J. Malone	5	E. T. Gilfillan	2
Lieut. M. F. McNally	3	T. J. Gillick	2
Lieut. P. F. Mooney	1	C. E. Gillis	2
Lieut. M. J. O'Connor	2	J. P. Gillis	2
Lieut. A. F. Prescott	2	W. J. Graham	1
Lieut. E. A. Walsh	3	N. Grandchamp	2
Lieut. T. H. Welch	1	H. F. Grantz	1
J. C. Alexander	3	P. B. Gray	2
J. F. Armstrong	2	H. V. Green	3
E. S. Barnes	2	A. X. Hamel	1
W. J. Bourdon	4	W. J. Heelon	1
F. Broadbent	2	H. W. Hilliard	2
C. J. Brosnan	2	J. H. Hogan	4
M. E. Burgess	1	J. J. Hurley	1

J. D. Ismond	1	D. F. O'Connor	4
P. A. Johnston	2	E. J. O'Donnell	4
F. A. Kappler	1	J. O'Hare	2
J. W. Kearney	1	J. C. O'Neil	1
F. J. Kelleher	2	P. J. O'Rourke	1
A. E. Kenefick	2	S. R. Pendexter	3
W. J. Killoy	3	E. Perham	3
J. T. Kirane	1	L. R. Pope	3
W. H. Kirkpatrick	1	W. T. Powers	1
E. Landry	3	N. A. Primeau	2
W. J. Lane	2	T. F. Rafferty	1
R. LeBlue	2	J. A. Ready	2
J. H. Lemire	2	W. F. Riley	3
J. J. Leonard	1	C. A. Rock	1
J. J. Lowney	2	J. H. Rogers	1
J. J. McCarthy	2	W. J. Ryan	2
G. A. McCarthy	1	J. H. Sexton	1
T. P. McColough	1	B. M. Simpson	1
J. P. McCready	1	M. Slattery	1
J. E. McGann	1	J. M. Spillane	3
A. B. McLaughlin	1	E. F. Sullivan	2
H. A. McLaughlin	1	F. J. Sullivan	2
J. J. McManmon	3	T. F. Sullivan	3
W. E. McNally	1	R. N. Symonds	2
W. F. McNiff	2	L. B. Tansey	1
T. F. Maguire	3	J. F. Thomas	3
R. D. Marshall	3	E. J. Tighe	1
J. J. Miskell	1	J. L. Tully	1
M. J. Miskell	1	F. E. Turner	1
P. J. Mooney	2	G. T. Underwood	2
J. P. Moore	2	S. Urbanek	2
J. J. Moran	2	H. T. Welch	2
C. J. Morin	3	W. White	1
J. J. Mulligan	2	T. M. Whitehead	3
F. E. Murphy	2	J. R. Willis	3
J. F. Nelligan	2		

SERVICE OF THE DEPARTMENT FOR 1925

	Number of alarms attended	Number of hours worked	Feet of hose laid	Hours of hydrants in use	Number of extin- guishers used	Number of chem- ical tanks used	Feet of ladders raised	Hours engines worked	Number covers used
Engine No. 1	86	64½	8,250	24¼	36	15	254	4	
Engine No. 2	161	133¼	16,450	55¾	42	42	272	13¼	
Engine No. 3	103	70½	13,450	31	6	3	30	9½	
Engine No. 4	76	44½	5,800	14¾	27	22	217	6¾	
Engine No. 5	105	136	28,900	94	31	14	178	9½	
Engine No. 6	138	93½	12,900	31¾	21	21	360	7¼	
Engine No. 7	141	101¾	13,450	38½	50	30	85	10	
Engine No. 8	123	77½	10,100	16	31	22	431	3	
Engine No. 9	84	60¾	6,600	14	37	8	103	1½	
Engine No. 10	117	156¾	15,600	67½	44	17	190	3	
Hose No. 11	78	60½	8,600	21	35	9	140		
Hose No. 12	128	165¾	34,200	112¾	12	6	30		
Hose No. 13	109	62¾	7,750	23¾	24	19	115		
Hose No. 14	128	172	21,750	107	23	14	148		
Truck No. 1	67	62½			2	5	1,733		
Truck No. 2	131	107¾			5	13	3,295		
Truck No. 3	113	83¾			3	6	2,395		
Truck No. 4	68	59			31	35	1,348		
Protective	284	155¾					665		251
	2,240	1,866¾	203,800	652	460	301	11,989	67½	251

IN MEMORIAM

QUINCY A. FOSTER

Hoseman

ENGINE COMPANY NO. 7

Appointed June, 1889

DIED

November 14, 1925

PHILIP McLAUGHLIN

Telephone Operator

PALMER STREET

Appointed August, 1888

DIED

June 8, 1925

FATALITIES

October 28th—Claire Pelletier, 205 Cumberland Road, age four years. Playing with matches.

November 14th — Mrs. Catherine C. Dougherty, 17 Nichols Street, age forty-three years. Gas stove set clothing.

In conclusion I wish to extend my thanks to His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Council for the interest taken in matters pertaining to the Fire Department. I also wish to thank the officers and members of the Department for the ability, faithfulness and willingness shown in the performance of their duty. I wish to extend thanks to the Chief of Police and the members of the Police Department for the assistance rendered at fires.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. SAUNDERS,
Chief of Fire Department.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1926

Chief Engineer

EDWARD F. SAUNDERS, Office, Palmer St, Engine House
Residence, 24 Mt. Washington Street

Deputy Chiefs

James C. Sullivan250 Rogers Street
Daniel H. Crowley26 Marginal Street
Thomas F. Saunders88 Butterfield Street
Richard E. Burns203 Westford Street

Chief's Chauffeurs

Frank J. Geary16 Olive Street
John W. Gray231 School Street

Fire Alarm Operators

Thomas F. Conway128 Pleasant Street
Thomas McCormick, Lineman57 Fourth Street
Arthur E. King, Lineman205 Stackpole Street
William C. Martin, Lineman23 Walker Place
Frederick H. Britton, Lineman47 Lundberg Street

Telephone Operators

Harry B. Sanders20 Manahan Street
Wilbur H. Oke175 Westford Street
W. Henry Kirkpatrick35 London Street

Drill Master

John F. Ambrose212 Princeton Street

Repair Department

Harold L. Foster525 Chelmsford Street
Herman R. Morrison17 Holden Street

Clerk

Bertha J. Marrow1039 Middlesex Street

LIST OF MEMBERS, GIVING RANK AND RESIDENCE BY COMPANIES

ENGINE COMPANY No. 1

795 Gorham Street

Thomas W. Collins, Captain, Badge No. 11	50 A St.
Philip F. Mooney, Lieutenant, Badge No. 10	203 Moore St.
James O'Hare, Hoseman, Badge No. 13	27 Ellsworth St.
John P. Moore, Hoseman, Badge No. 19	1017 Central St.
George W. Mulvey, Hoseman, Badge No. 1	780 Gorham St.
Jay D. Ismond, Engineer, Badge No. 15	14 Fleming St.
Manuel P. Correa, Hoseman, Badge No. 14	20 Summer St.
David Laferriere, Hoseman, Badge No. 12	100 W. Meadow Rd.
William J. Ryan, Hoseman, Badge No. 16	11 Pihl St.
Joseph E. McGaun, Hoseman, Badge No. 18,	37 Cosgrove St.

ENGINE COMPANY No. 2

45 Branch Street

John J. Wholey, Captain, Badge No. 2	583 Stevens St.
William E. Gorman, Lieutenant, Badge No. 222	17 Ellis Ave.
Frank Broadbent, Hoseman, Badge No. 27	119 Branch St.
George A. Cummings, Hoseman, Badge No. 24	11 Third Ave.
James T. Kirane, Hoseman, Badge No. 81	32 Crosby St.
Joseph H. Lemire, Hoseman, Badge No. 23	156 Branch St.
Harry G. Côté, Hoseman, Badge No. 22	84 Homestead Rd.
William J. Corbett, Hoseman, Badge No. 21	134 Pleasant St.
Leo R. Pope, Hoseman, Badg No. 28	37 Fort Hill Ave.
Joseph A. Couilliard, Hoseman, Badge No. 29	121 Willie St.
John P. Mealey, Hoseman, Badge No. 25	104 Mt. Washington St.

ENGINE COMPANY No. 3
Palmer Corner Middle Street

Elbridge H. Dearth, Captain, Badge No. 31 64 So. Loring St.
Forest E. Alcott, Lieutenant, Badge No. 30 38 Grace St.
John J. Mulligan, Hoseman, Badge No. 37 400 Concord St.
Francis P. McGovern, Hoseman, Badge No. 34
43 Riverside Ave.
Hugh V. Green, Hoseman, Badge No. 35 19 Bunker Hill St.
Paul A. Johnston, Hoseman, Badge No. 38, 397 Broadway St.
Walter T. Powers, Hoseman, Badge No. 33 127 Pine St.
Ralph A. Dodge, Hoseman, Badge No. 32, 25 Walker Place
Joseph H. Warren, Hoseman, Badge No. 39 598 Gorham St.
Cyrille J. Morin, Hoseman, Badge No. 178, 95 Pawtucket St.
Thomas J. Burke, Hoseman, Badge No. 3 41 C St.

ENGINE COMPANY No. 4
High Street

George H. McDermott, Captain, Badge No. 4 221 White St.
Alfred E. Prescott, Lieutenant, Badge No. 42, 565 Wilder St.
William F. Dolan, Hoseman, Badge No. 43 Engine House
Francis J. Sullivan, Hoseman, Badge No. 44, 256 Concord St.
Michael F. Egan Hoseman, Badge No. 48, 113 Pleasant St.
James T. Doyle, Hoseman, Badge No. 49 25 Lawrence St.
John C. Alexander, Hoseman, Badge No. 45 201 Moore St.
Milan E. Burgess, Hoseman, Badge No. 40 702 Lawrence St.
Joseph H. Sexton, Hoseman, Badge No. 41, 3 Fernald St.
Patrick J. Mooney, Hoseman, Badge No. 46
207 Mammoth Road

ENGINE COMPANY No. 5

29 Fourth Street

James J. McCafferty, Captain, Badge No. 55 74 Fourth St.
Philip J. Connor, Lieutenant, Badge No. 53 506 Gorham St.
Alonzo E. Kidder, Hoseman, Badge No. 5, 61 Twelfth St.
Edson S. Barnes, Hoseman, Badge No. 50 68 Beacon St.
Archibald E. Kenefick, Hoseman, Badge No. 58
967 Middlesex St.
Frank E. Turner, Hoseman, Badge No. 54 15 Ware St.
Leo B. Tansey, Hoseman, Badge No. 57
690 East Merrimack St.
Warren White, Hoseman, Badge No. 51 12 Lawson St.
James L. Tully, Hoseman, Badge No. 52 53 Chestnut St.
William F. Callahan, Hoseman, Badge No. 56, 408 Stevens St.

ENGINE COMPANY No. 6

Fletcher Street

Joseph L. Crowe, Captain, Badge No. 68 15 Genest Ave.
James A. Haley, Lieutenant, Badge No. 61 15 Courtland St.
John F. Thomas, Hoseman, Badge No. 62 59 Fourth Ave.
Edgar Perham, Hoseman, Badge No. 69 55 Arlington St.
Samuel R. Pendexter, Hoseman, Badge No. 60
22 West Bowers St.
Thomas F. Maguire, Hoseman, Badge No. 63, 14 Varney St.
Edward J. O'Donnell, Hoseman, Badge No. 64
190 Fletcher St.
Paul A. Healy, Hoseman, Badge No. 67 412 Gorham St.
Francis J. O'Laughlin, Hoseman, Badge No. 65, 34 London St.
Joseph A. Sheehy, Hoseman, Badge No. 6, 145 Cross St.

ENGINE COMPANY No. 7

Pine and Stevens Street

Patrick F. Mahoney, Captain, Badge No. 7 237 Nesmith St.
Michael J. O'Connor, Lieutenant, Badge No. 70 590 Pine St.
Herbert W. Hilliard, Hoseman, Badge No. 71, 146 Liberty St.
Thomas Corrigan, Hoseman, Badge No. 74 40 Crosby St.
Charles J. Lorigan, Hoseman, Badge No. 76, 23 Houghton St.
Ludger O. Lamontagne, Hoseman, Badge No. 78
130 Crawford St.
William G. Chain, Hoseman, Badge No. 79 45 Coral St.
James F. Armstrong, Hoseman, Badge No. 134 6 Favor St.
Frank A. Kappler, Hoseman, Badge No. 75 125 London St.
John J. Leonard, Hoseman, Badge No. 159 74 Glenwood St.

ENGINE COMPANY No. 8

Merrimack and Race Streets

Charles F. Stackpole, Captain, Badge No. 82 25 Grace St.
William F. Christie, Lieutenant, Badge No. 85 112 Shaw St.
Joseph H. Roges, Hoseman, Badge No. 89 11 Read St.
William F. McNiff, Hoseman, Badge No. 80 246 Concord St.
Thomas F. Rafferty, Hoseman, Badge No. 84 85 Brauch St.
Albert X. Hamel, Hoseman, Badge No. 88, 467 Merrimack St.
Thomas F. Sullivan, Hoseman, Badge No. 86 64 Boylston St.
James F. Nelligan, Hoseman, Badge No. 8 45 Fairfax St.
Harry E. Nudd, Hoseman, Badge No. 87 91 Exeter St.
Joseph E. Hartley, Hoseman, Badge No. 83 15 Floyd St.

ENGINE COMPANY No. 9

Rogers and Fairmount Streets

J. Edward Burns, Captain, Badge No. 9 39 Whitehead Ave.
George W. Alcott, Lieutenant, Badge No. 92 89 Bellevue St.
George E. Schofield, Hoseman, Badge No. 90 312 High St.
James H. Tracy, Hoseman, Badge No. 95 147 Concord St.
Hugh F. Finnerty, Hoseman, Badge No. 123

124 Wannalancit St.

Hugh A. McLaughlin, Hoseman, Badge No. 96, 40 Warwick St.

George W. Nickerson, Hoseman, Badge No. 91

178 Mammoth Road

John H. Quinn, Hoseman, Badge No. 97 247 High St.

James H. Lannon, Hoseman, Badge No. 93, 819 Lawrence St.

John J. Miskell, Hoseman, Badge No. 155, 535 Lawrence St.

ENGINE COMPANY No. 10

Mammoth Road

George F. Flint, Captain, Badge No. 160, 63 Woodward Ave.

Willis S. Holt, Lieutenant, Badge No. 162 125 Foster St.

John J. McManmon, Hoseman, Badge No. 166

23 Woodward Ave.

Joseph F. Convery, Hoseman, Badge No. 164, 19 Bowers St.

Cornelius J. Brosnan, Hoseman, Badge No. 163, 20 Genest Ave.

Bartholomew J. Mullen, Hoseman, Badge No. 165

33 Ellis Ave.

George J. Tracy, Hoseman, Badge No. 161, 60 Third Ave.

Thomas M. Whitehead, Hoseman, Badge No. 167

40 Fifth Ave.

Frank E. Murphy, Hoseman, Badge No. 98 8 Frye St.

George A. Crawford, Hoseman, Badge No. 169, 188 Pine St.

HOSE COMPANY No. 11

Lawrence, Corner So. Whipple Street

William A. Dolan, Captain, Badge No. 200, 56 Crowley St.

Edward Jennings, Lieutenant, Badge No. 201

859 Lawrence St.

John D. Finnegan, Hoseman, Badge No. 203

732 Lawrence St.

Peter B. Gray, Hoseman, Badge No. 207 71 Whipple St.

Edward A. Farrell, Hoseman, Badge No. 202, 12 Burns St.

Walter E. McNally, Hoseman, Badge No. 205, 27 Rhodora St.

William F. Egan, Hoseman, Badge No. 206, 69 Lilley Ave.

George T. Underwood, Hoseman, Badge No. 204, 30 Bourne St.

HOSE COMPANY No. 12

West Sixth Street

Charles E. Abare, Captain, Badge No. 220 51 Fifth St.

Lewis P. Reed, Lieutenant, Badge No. 221, 874 Lakeview Ave.

Joseph Bernier, Hoseman, Badge No. 223, 263 West Sixth St.

Peter J. Regan, Hoseman, Badge No. 228, 20 Boylston St.

Napoleon A. Primeau, Hoseman, Badge No. 224

929 Lakeview Ave.

Edward Landry, Hoseman, Badge No. 226, 40 Endicott St.

Peter J. Deschene, Hoseman, Badge No. 227, 53 Fourth Ave.

John C. O'Neil, Hoseman, Badge No. 229, 20 Sixth Ave.

HOSE COMPANY No. 13

490 Central Street

James A. Shea, Captain, Badge No. 130, 19 Prospect St.

Thomas H. Welch, Lieutenant, Badge No. 131, 93 Chapel St.

Bernard F. Connors, Hoseman, Badge No. 137, 70 Willie St.

John J. Rinehardt, Hoseman, Badge No. 136

819 Chelmsford St.

Henry D. Carpentier, Hoseman, Badge No. 135

30 West Meadow Road

William T. Caveney, Hoseman, Badge No. 133 13 Oak St.

Rosario LeBlue, Hoseman, Badge No. 151, 509 Lakeview Ave.

C. Herbert Cogswell, Hoseman, Badge No. 138, 27 Mort Ave.

HOSE COMPANY No. 14
Lincoln Street

Orison A. Knapp, Captain, Badge No. 140, 47 Hawthorn St.
George H. Chapman, Lieutenant, Badge No. 141, 53 Quebec St.
Charles A. Rock, Hoseman, Badge No. 144, 673 Chelmsford St.
Edward F. Sullivan, Hoseman, Badge No. 149, 99 Andrews St.
James P. McCready, Hoseman, Badge No. 145
150 Mt. Vernon St.
John N. Emerson, Hoseman, Badge No. 147, 28 Maple St.
William J. Lane, Hoseman, Badge No. 146, 505 Central St.
Stanley Urbanek, Hoseman, Badge No. 141, 104 Coburn St.

TRUCK COMPANY No. 1
Lawrence Street

Gilman S. Alcott, Captain, Badge No. 210, 1194 Middlesex St.
Martin F. McNally, Lieutenant, Badge No. 214
55 So. Whipple St.
Thomas J. Gillick, Ladderman, Badge No. 213, 17 Lane St.
George A. Collins, Ladderman, Badge No. 217
108 Westford St.
John J. Lowney, Ladderman, Badge No. 215, 361 Lincoln St.
John J. Donohoe, Ladderman, Badge No. 211, 76 Agawam St.
William J. Graham, Ladderman, Badge No. 218
331 Parkview Ave.
Michael J. Gildea, Ladderman, Badge No. 219, 72 Swift St.
Martin Slattery, Ladderman, Badge No. 212, 116 Agawam St.
William J. Heelon, Ladderman, Badge No. 216, 12 Jennings Pl.

TRUCK COMPANY No. 2

45 Branch Street

Daniel W. Hilliard, Captain, Badge No. 121, 20 Osgood St.

Robert W. Broadbent, Lieutenant, Badge No. 120

11 Fourth Ave.

Clarence E. Gillis, Ladderman, Badge No. 122

111 Mt. Pleasant St.

Edward T. Gilfillan, Ladderman, Badge No. 124

76 West Fourth St.

Frederick V. Fahey, Ladderman, Badge No. 129

65 Tolman Ave.

Peter J. O'Rourke, Ladderman, Badge No. 128, 23 Chase Ave.

Joseph A. Ready, Ladderman, Badge No. 125, 16 Bryant St.

James E. Burns, Ladderman, Badge No. 127

90 So. Whipple St.

Michael H. Creegan, Ladderman, Badge No. 47, 26 Tyler St.

Wilfrid J. Bourdon, Ladderman, Badge No. 126

805 Merrimack St.

Michael J. Miskell, Ladderman, Badge No. 73

112 So. Highland St.

TRUCK COMPANY No. 3

Palmer Street

Joseph M. G. Burns, Captain, Badge No. 150, 543 Rogers St.

Edward A. Walsh, Lieutenant, Badge No. 151, 103 School St.

Daniel F. O'Connor, Ladderman, Badge No. 119, 87 Howard St.

John J. Hurley, Ladderman, Badge No. 113, 216 Thorndike St.

William J. Killoy, Ladderman, Badge No. 114,

178 Mammoth Road

Joseph W. Kearney, Ladderman, Badge No. 117, 30 Pleasant St.

Richard D. Marshall, Ladderman, Badge No. 156, 23 Apple St.

James H. Hogan, Ladderman, Badge No. 157, 11 Autum St.

John J. Moran, Ladderman, Badge No. 118, 23 Bowden St.

Harry T. Welch, Ladderman, Badge No. 112, 93 Chapel St.

Francis J. Donnelly, Ladderman, Badge No. 116, 76 Elm St.

Francis J. Kelleher, Ladderman, Badge No. 158, 20 Viola St.

John M. Spillane, Ladderman, Badge No. 152, 36 Putnam Ave.

Robert Carland, Ladderman, Badge No. 111, 112 Sixth St.

TRUCK COMPANY No. 4

West Sixth Street

Joseph D'Amour, Captain, Badge No. 100, 24 Fisher St.
George J. Hurley, Lieutenant, Badge No. 110, 24 Reed St.
John J. McCarthy, Ladderman, Badge No. 101, 150 Fourth Av.
Joseph E. Fontaine, Ladderman, Badge No. 109, 38 Barker St.
Edward F. Farrell, Ladderman, Badge No. 107, 12 Third Ave.
Gilbert G. Fezette, Ladderman, Badge No. 103, 170 Church St.
Roy N. Symonds, Ladderman, Badge No. 105, 31 June St.
Edward J. Tighe, Ladderman, Badge No. 106, 31 Waterford St.
John C. Drescher, Ladderman, Badge No. 108, 398 Broadway st.
Daniel F. Murphy, Ladderman, Badge No. 104, 80 Anderson St.

PROTECTIVE COMPANY No. 1

Palmer Corner Middle Street

George A. Campbell, Captain, Badge No. 170, 640 Andover St.
Joseph J. Malone, Lieutenant, Badge No. 171, 427 Lincoln St.
Berry M. Simpson, Patrolman, Badge No. 175, 103 Ennell St.
William F. Riley, Patrolman, Badge No. 176, 41 West St.
Harry Young, Patrolman, Badge No. 77, 733 Central St.
Andrew B. McLaughlin, Patrolman, Badge No. 94, 104 Corey st.
George A. McCarthy, Patrolman, Badge No. 153
104 Washington St.
Herman F. Grantz, Patrolman, Badge No. 179, 30 Devine Ave.
Stephen J. Callahan, Patrolman, Badge No. 209, 29 Mead St.
Joseph R. Willis, Patrolman, Badge No. 115, 25 Walker Place
Edmond A. Gendreau, Patrolman, Badge No. 154, 467 Moody st.
Napoleon Grandchamp, Patrolman, Badge No. 173,
1219 Middlesex St.
John J. Kane, Patrolman, Badge No. 168, 42 Chapel St.
Thomas P. McColough, Patrolman, Badge No. 148,
174 Crosby St.
John J. Harley, Patrolman, Badge No. 139, 76 W. Forrest St.
John P. Gillis, Patrolman, Badge No. 174, 261 Third St.
Michael T. McCann, Patrolman, Badge No. 17, 16 Forrest St.
Patrick E. Linnehan, Patrolman 69 Newhall St.
William O. Lussier, Patrolman, Badge No. 102, 226 Ludlam St.
Philip O. Desmarais, Patrolman, Badge No. 26, 183 Eleventh st.

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

LOCATION — PALMER STREET ENGINE HOUSE

Thomas F. Conway, Operator
Thomas McCormick, Lineman
Arthur E. King, Lineman
William C. Martin, Lineman
Frederick H. Britton, Lineman

Ten-Circuit Automatic Repeater with Storage	
Battery of.....	600 cups
Miles of wire	213
Signal Boxes	178
Engineers' Gongs	10
Engine House Gongs	16
Indicators	17
Tape Register	1
Bell Strikers	14

Gong and Indicator at Police Station.
Gong in Pumping Station.
Gong on Kearney Square.
Gong on Tower's Corner.
Gong on Northern Depot.
Gong Corner Moody and Aiken Streets.
Gong Corner Bridge and First Streets.
Gong Corner Andover and Fayette Streets.

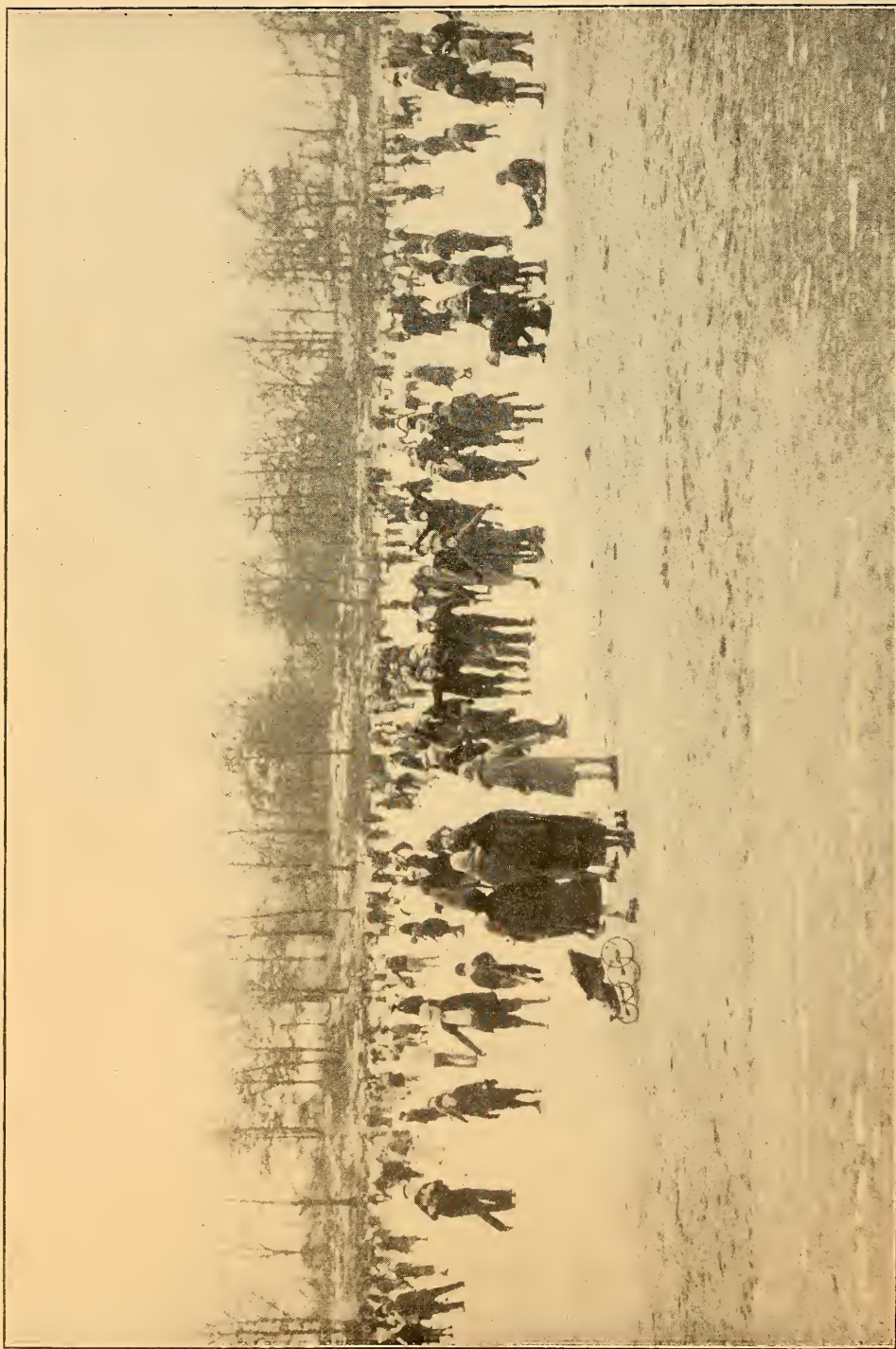
The strikers are located as follows: Palmer Street Engine House, Varnum School House, High Street Church, Court House, No. 1 Engine House, No. 6 Engine House, Highland School House, Pawtucketville Engine House, Franklin School House, Lawrence Street Engine House, Cornell Street School House, West Sixth Engine House, Sycamore Street School House, Weed Street School House.

Twenty-Third Annual Report
of the Board of
PARK COMMISSIONERS
OF THE
CITY OF LOWELL



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,
1925

BUCKLAND PRINTING COMPANY
67 Middle Street, Lowell, Mass.



WINTER SCENE — SHEDD PLAYGROUND

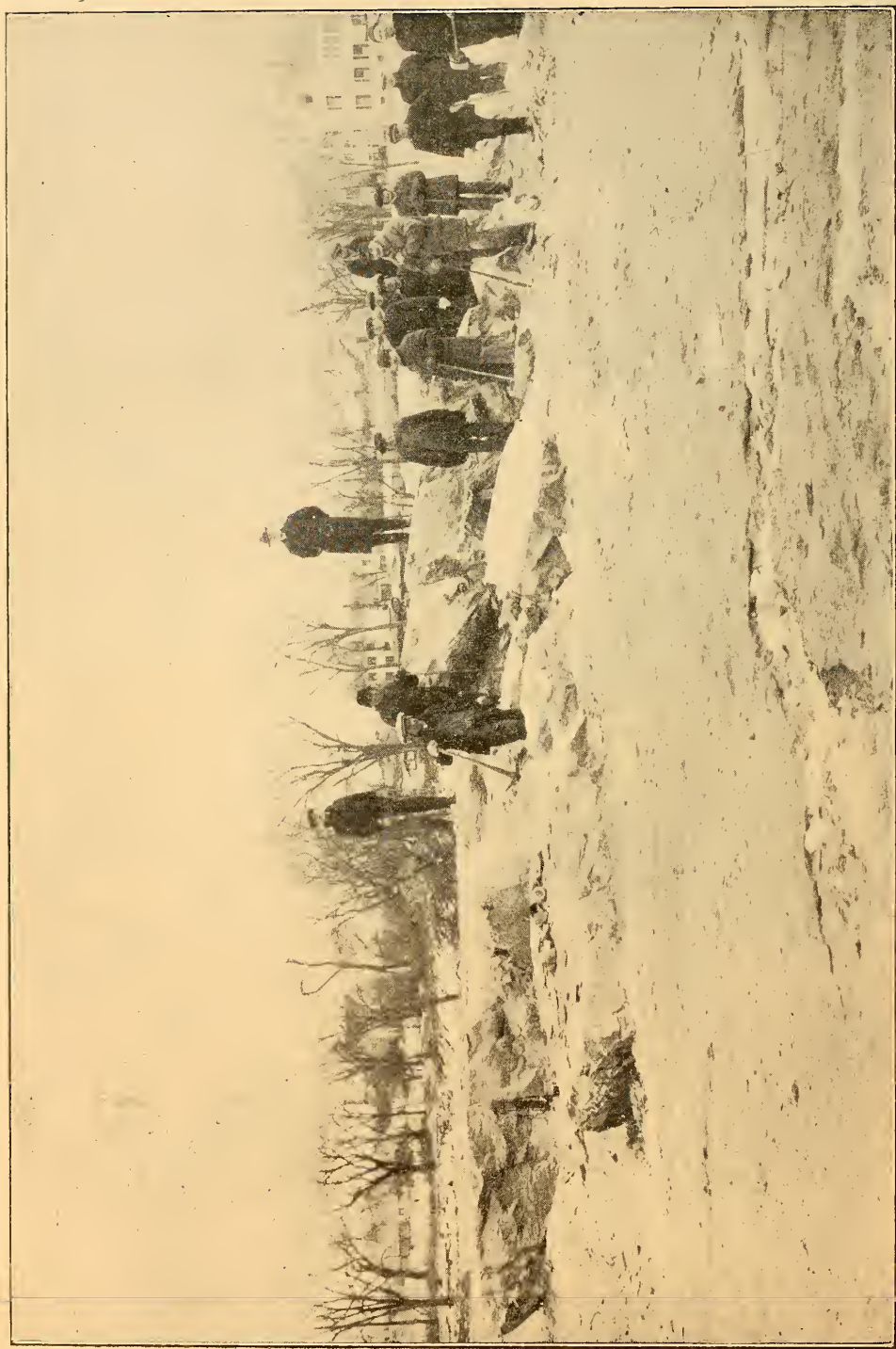
Department of Public Parks

COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

To His Honor the Mayor and the City Council of the City of
Lowell, Massachusetts.

As required by Chapter 28, Section 13, of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, entitled "Public Parks, Playgrounds and the Public Domain," the Board of Park Commissioners of the City of Lowell has the honor to submit their annual report.

CLARENCE M. WEED,
Chairman.



LEDGE ENCOUNTERED IN DEVELOPMENT OF CENTRALVILLE PLAYFIELD

Board of Park Commissioners

1925

CLARENCE M. WEED, 1923-1928

THOMAS F. McKAY, 1924-1929

ALEXANDER E. ROUNTREE, 1922-1927

ROBERT F. MARDEN, 1921-1926

HARVEY B. GREENE, 1925-1930

COMMITTEES

Parks: MR. GREENE, MR. MARDEN, MR. WEED

Playgrounds: MR. MARDEN, MR. GREENE, MR. WEED

Trees: MR. ROUNTREE, MR. McKAY, MR. GREENE

Legislation: MR. McKAY, MR. ROUNTREE, MR. MARDEN

OFFICERS

CHAIRMAN

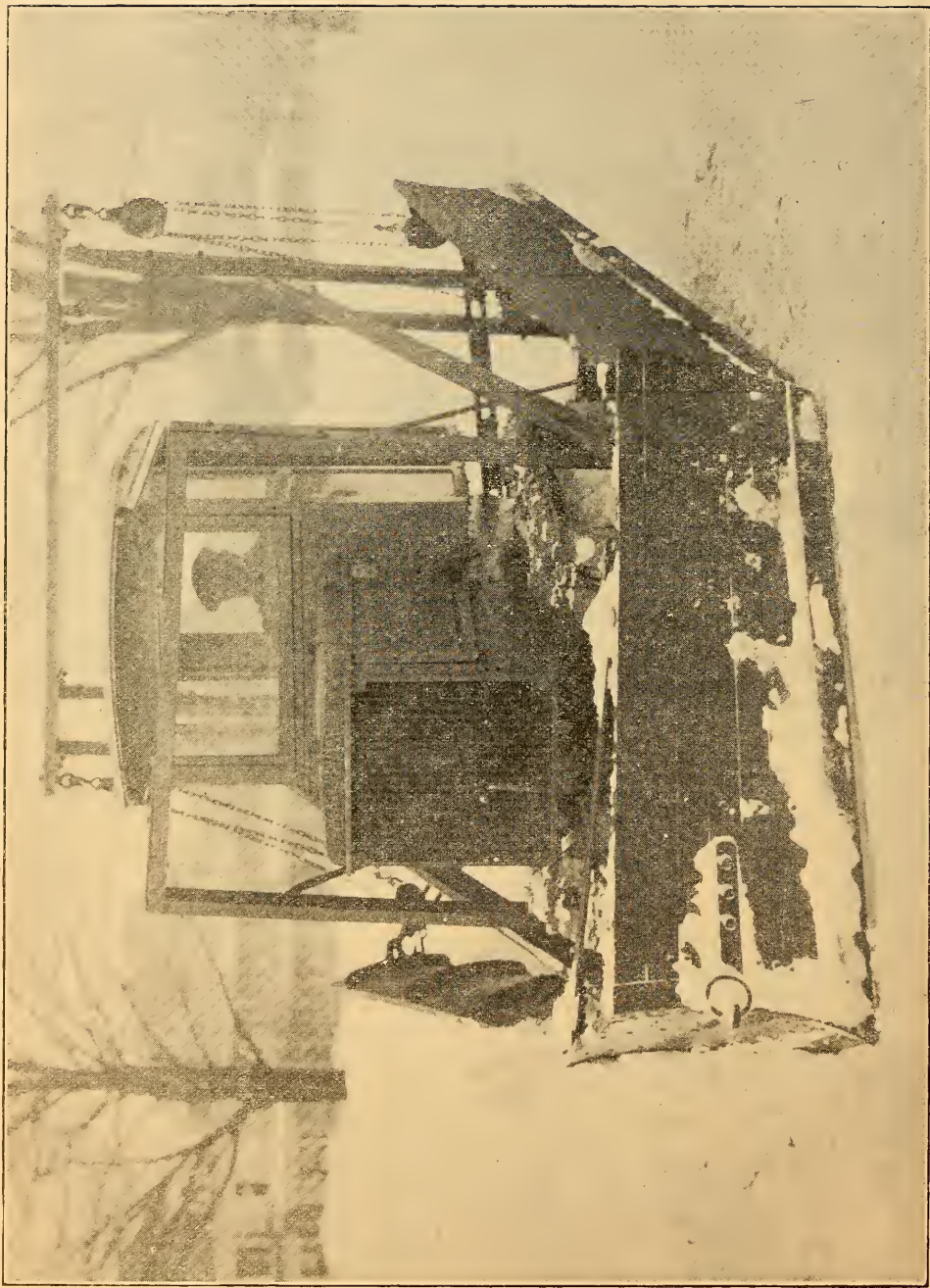
CLARENCE M. WEED

SECRETARY

ALEXANDER E. ROUNTREE

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS

JOHN WOODBURY KERNAN



PARK DEPT. EQUIPMENT FOR HANDLING SNOW STORMS

Financial Report

1925

PARKS — GENERAL

Appropriation	Labor	\$50,000.00
	Expense and Supplies	20,000.00
Credits for the year 1925		8,049.94
		<hr/>
		\$78,049.94
Expended for Labor	\$49,879.94	
Expended for Material and Supplies	27,761.97	
	<hr/>	77,641.91
Balance	\$	<hr/> 408.03

PARKS — NEW CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		\$20,000.00
Expended for Labor	\$ 8,622.93	
Expended for Material and Supplies ..	11,377.03	
	<u> </u>	19,999.96
		<u> </u>
Balance	\$	0.04

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

Appropriations for Anne Street Parkway

Balance 1925	\$ 709.04
Set aside account of Anne Street Parkway Appro.	709.04
<hr/>	
Balance	\$ 0.00

Appropriation for Acquiring Land at Centralville Playfield, Bridge Street

Balance 1925	\$ 352.06
Expended acct. of acquiring land	75.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 277.06
Set aside acct. of Appro. Acquiring Land at Centralville Playfield, Bridge Street	277.06
<hr/>	
Balance	\$ 0.00

Appropriation for Acquiring Land at Lawrence Street at Concord River

Balance 1925	\$ 3,388.45
Set aside acct. Lawrence Street Playground Appro.	3,388.45
<hr/>	
Balance	\$ 0.00

Appropriation for Acquiring Land at Circuit Avenue, South Lowell

Balance 1925	\$ 3,000.00
Expended acct. of Acquiring Land	949.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 2,051.00
Set aside acct. Acquiring Land at Circuit Avenue, South Lowell	2,051.00
<hr/>	
Balance	\$ 0.00

Morey Street Playground Appropriation

Balance 1925	\$ 5,047.81
Expended acct. of Acquiring and Developing Land	373.55
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,674.26
Set aside acct. Morey Street Playground Appro.	4,674.26
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 0.00

Appropriation for Construction of North Common Comfort Station

Balance 1925	\$ 234.96
Expended acct. of Construction of Comfort Station	52.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 182.16
Set aside acct. of Construction of North Common Comfort Station	182.16
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 0.00

Appropriation for Acquiring Land at John J. O'Donnell Playground

Balance 1925	\$ 9,221.40
Additional Appro. for Acquiring Land—1926	6,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$15,221.40
Expended acct. of Acquiring Land	13,730.32
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,491.08
Set aside acct. Appro. for Acquiring Land at John J. O'Donnell Playground	1,491.08
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 0.00



WINTER SCENE — WASHINGTON PARK

Riverside Street Park Loan

Balance 1925	\$ 4,791.67
Expended acct. developing Riverside Street Park.	303.99
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,487.68
Set aside acct. of Acquiring Land Riverside Street	4,487.68
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 0.00

Appropriation for Development of Shedd Playground

Balance 1925	\$99,850.00
Expended acct. Development of Shedd Playground	58,188.92
	<hr/>
	\$41,661.08
Set aside acct. Development of Shedd Playground	41,661.08
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 0.00

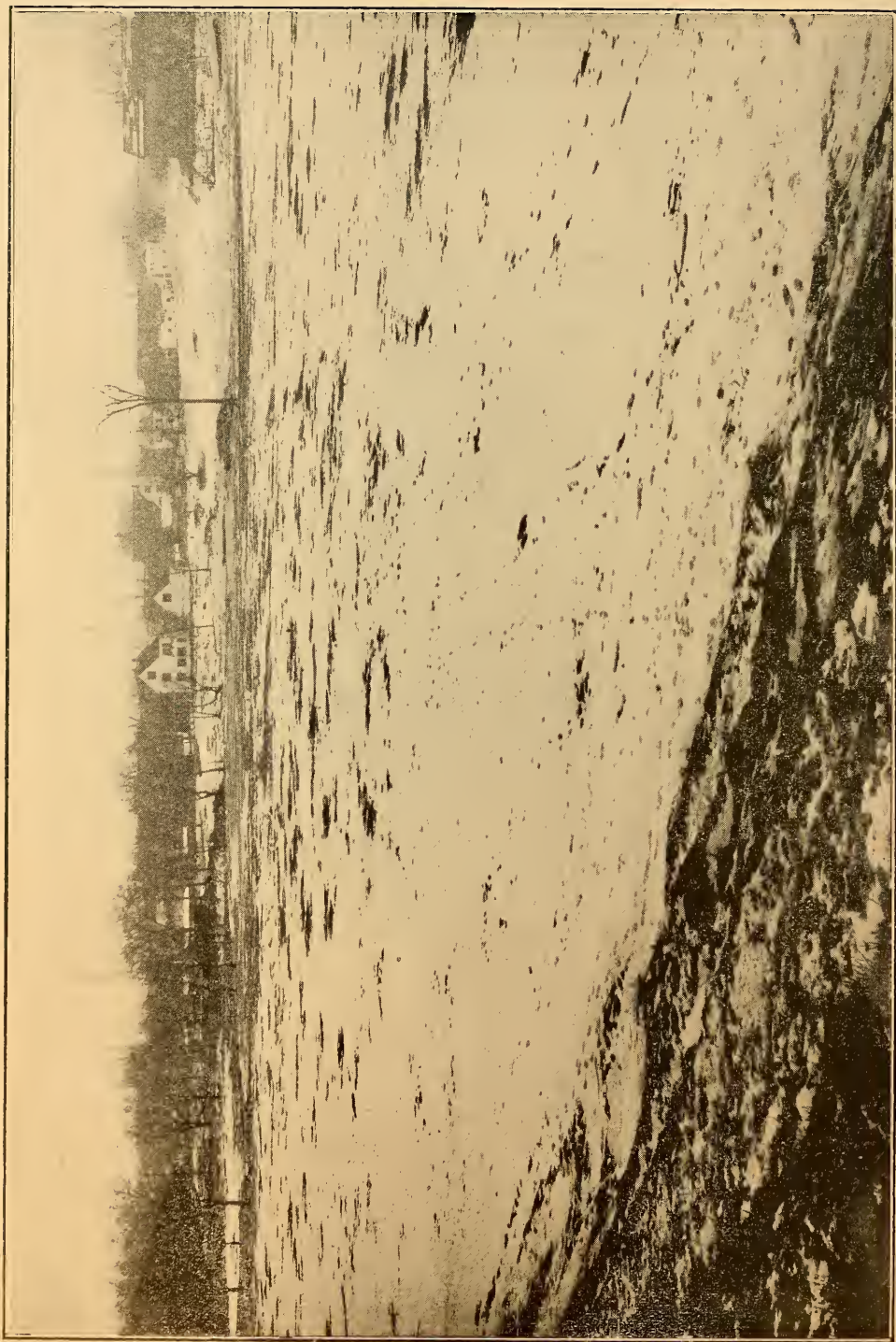
Appropriation for Acquiring Land at Ayer Field, Woodward Avenue

Balance 1925	\$ 54.30
Set aside acct. Acquiring Land at Ayer Field, Woodward Avenue	54.30
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 0.00

PARKS

Name	Maintenance	Material	Improvement	Total
Anne Street Parkway	\$ 148.66			\$ 148.66
Broadway Memorial	111.35	\$ 1.80		113.15
Butman Square	31.20	128.55		159.75
Cardinal O'Connell Parkway	206.30			206.30
Centralville Playfield	4,647.41	6,883.22	\$ 8,195.59	19,726.22
City Hall and Memorial Grounds....	201.75	18.00		219.75
Coburn Square	20.80			20.80
Colonial Avenue Parkway	11.47	5.00		16.47
Durkin Playgroud	126.64	108.00		234.64
First Street Parkway	1,195.62	876.95	266.49	2,339.06
Franklin Square	71.50			71.50
Harris Oval	16.25			16.25
Highland Park	1,986.66	1,090.85		3,077.51
Mansur Square	33.15			33.15
Monument Square	98.15	165.75		263.90
Mt. Vernon Park	105.30	29.00		134.30
North Common	2,262.09	1,901.28	716.48	4,879.85
Northern Canal Parkway		5.00		5.00
O'Donnell Playgroud	96.31	553.21	3,637.84	4,287.36
Paul T. Kittredge Park	194.22			194.22
Pawtucketville Playgroud	1,376.11	4,218.67	3,413.19	9,007.97
Penniman Square	46.15			46.15
Princeton Square	29.25			29.25
Raven Road Park	76.05			76.05

Name	Maintenance	Material	Improvement	Total
Riverside Street Parkway		23.89	1,943.90	1,967.79
Rogers Fort Hill Park	8,314.46	2,262.92		10,577.38
Riverside Parkway, Circuit Avenue	17.55			17.55
Shedd Playground	1,229.60	116.72		1,346.32
South Common	5,043.59	456.33		5,499.92
Thomas F. Mann Square	33.15			33.15
Tyler Park	265.14			265.14
Varnum Park	119.80	141.36		261.16
Wannalancit Park	362.65	275.95	1,826.47	2,465.07
Washington Park	180.25	40.00		220.25
Water Works Square	16.90			16.90
Wyman Park		292.12		292.12
Auditorium	66.00			66.00
Office	5,152.50	457.65		5,610.15
Stable		53.79		53.79
Trees	3,841.18	625.36		4,466.54
Bath House	2,761.58	957.70		3,719.28
Comfort Stations	4,143.20	173.84		4,317.04
Moving Pictures	192.00	498.83		690.83
Playgrounds	5,048.00	1,087.32		6,135.32
Auto, Trucks and Tractor		3,724.13		3,724.13
Christmas Tree		588.78		588.78
	\$49,879.94	\$27,761.97	\$19,999.96	\$97,641.87



CENTRALVILLE PLAYFIELD — BRIDGE STREET

PARK AREAS AND THEIR VALUATION — 1925

Anne Street Parkway	0.6401 Acres	\$28,000.
Boulevard Park	6.031 "	5,255.
Cardinal O'Connell Parkway	0.114 "	25,844.
Centralville Playfield	10.1129 "	24,521.
Chambers Street Playground	1.2681 "	5,523.
Circuit Avenue Playground	5.1301 "	949.
City Hall and Mem. Grounds	0.50 "	65,700.
Coburn Square	0.252 "	1,000.
Colonial Avenue Riverbank	3.50 "	2,000.
Cor. Rogers and Nesmith Streets ..	0.012 "	622.
Fayette Street Playground	0.170 "	2,000.
First Street Oval	12.2757 "	31,416.
First Street Parkway	0.6953 "	18,000.
Franklin Square	0.058 "	1,500.
Glacial Oval		100.
Harris Oval	0.12 "	366.
Highland Park	5.5498 "	8,450.
Hillside Park	0.061 "	80.
Hovey Square (Changed to Butman)	0.010 "	50.
Hutchinson Square	0.037 "	150.
John T. Durkin Playground	1.525 "	6,000.
John J. O'Donnell Playground	14.1448 "	58,568.
Lenox Square	0.181 "	1,500.
Lincoln Square	0.016 "	200.
*Lucy Larcom Park	0.50 "	21,970.
Mansur Square	0.05 "	150.
Middlesex Park	0.034 "	200.
Monument Square	0.092 "	15,000.
Morey School Playground	1.2052 "	4,873.
Mt. Vernon Park	0.50 "	4,350.

North Common	11.39	"	100,769.
Parker-Spalding Park	0.043	"	60.
Paul T. Kittredge Park	1.77	"	20,000.
Pawtucket St. Park at North'n Canal	0.911	"	6,620.
Pawtucketville Playground	4.5932	"	12,413.
Penniman Square	0.051	"	450.
Princeton Square	0.028	"	150.
Raven Road Park	0.083	"	180.
Richmond Avenue Playground ...	0.7048	"	2,500.
Riverside Park, South Lowell	0.105	"	184.
Riverside Street Park	0.4248	"	6,248.
Rogers Fort Hill Park	34.40	"	150,000.
Shedd Playground	56.00	"	108,189.
South Common	22.48	"	200,000.
Thomas F. Mann Square	0.0825	"	1,600.
Tyler Park	1.81	"	8,000.
Wannalancit Park	1.081	"	6,976.
Water Works Square	0.047	"	500.
Washington Park	2.894	"	32,000.
Wyman Park	5.22	"	32,088.

208.9033 Acres \$1,023,264.

*Not under the direct charge of Park Commission. Held by Chairman of Park Commission and Mayor as Trustees.

Board of Park Commissioners

CITY OF LOWELL

March 23, 1926.

Honorable John J. Donovan, and the Municipal Council of the
City of Lowell:

Gentlemen:

I take pleasure in transmitting, herewith, the annual report of the Board of Park Commissioners.

The year just closed has seen, in many respects, a very remarkable development in the use of the parks and playgrounds of the city. The new opportunities for tennis and baseball have been utilized to a greater extent than ever before and the season's experience has abundantly demonstrated the necessity of these under the present social conditions of our people.

Important developments in the construction of new centers of recreation have taken place during the year so that at the end of another season, the city will be more adequately provided for opportunities for public recreation than a great majority of cities in America. Fortunately, these areas are distributed throughout nearly all parts of our city so that they serve, to a great extent, our whole population.

One of the most important phases of this new construction work has been that relating to Shedd Park where an elaborate scheme of opportunities for out door play and

entertainment has been nearly completed. This will be finished early the coming summer and will mark a very distinct advance in the park system of the city.

The Board of Park Commissioners wish to express to Superintendent John W. Kernan and his associates, especially to Mr. Arthur C. Sullivan and the playground teachers, their hearty thanks for the splendid work they have done during the year and the fine spirit of co-operation that has prevailed throughout the department. We wish also to express to His Honor, the Mayor John J. Donovan, to the City Council, and to the various heads of the city departments, our obligations for help in many ways. We also are indebted to the newspapers of the city for a great amount of publicity which has helped to extend the use of the parks and playgrounds and has brought to the general public, a knowledge of the important events which have been taking place.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE M. WEED,
Chairman.

Superintendent's Report

To the Board of Park Commissioners.

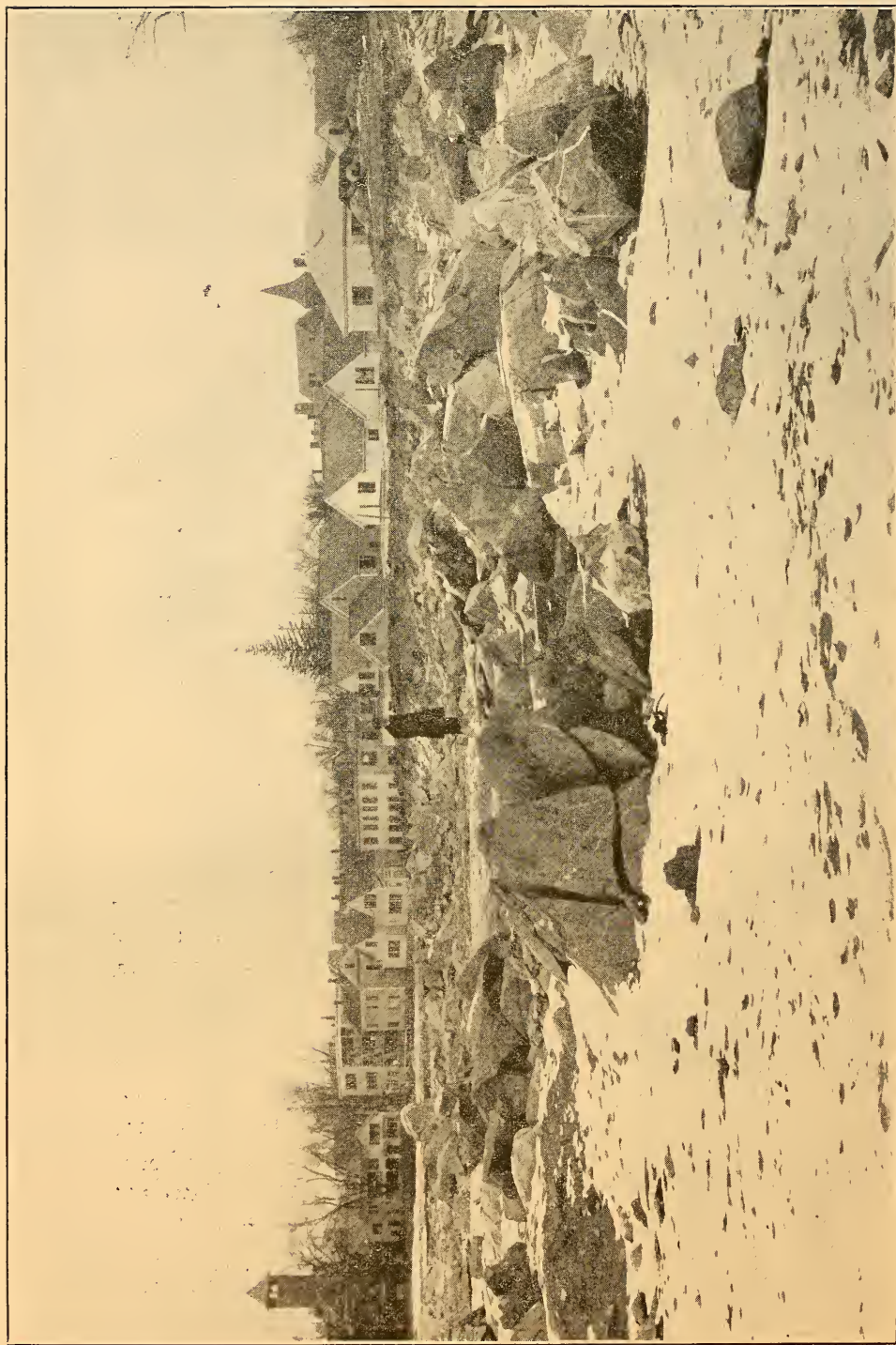
Gentlemen:

I herewith most respectfully submit my annual report of the work done under your direction in the Park System during the year ending December 31, 1925.

The year just closed has been the banner year for Park activities, and development since the Board was established. New areas were acquired and development plans made, which were carried out in so far as funds available would permit. It is hoped that sufficient money will be available in 1926 to complete work already under way, which was started last year.

At O'Donnell Playground on Gorham Street (formerly the old Fair Grounds) a section along the street was graded and laid out following a definite plan. A foundation was laid for four Tennis Courts and they are now ready for a top surface the coming year. With the installation of the back stop wires, they will then be ready for use. Between the Courts and the street there will be a fine stretch of lawn area in which a number of trees will be planted giving shade, where it is very much needed.

In Centralville, development work was started on the new Centralville Playfield situated on Bridge Street and which was formerly known as the Hall Land. This tract comprises about nine acres and was acquired late in 1924 for the assessed value, and during last year an additional strip of two and one-half acres was purchased. This too



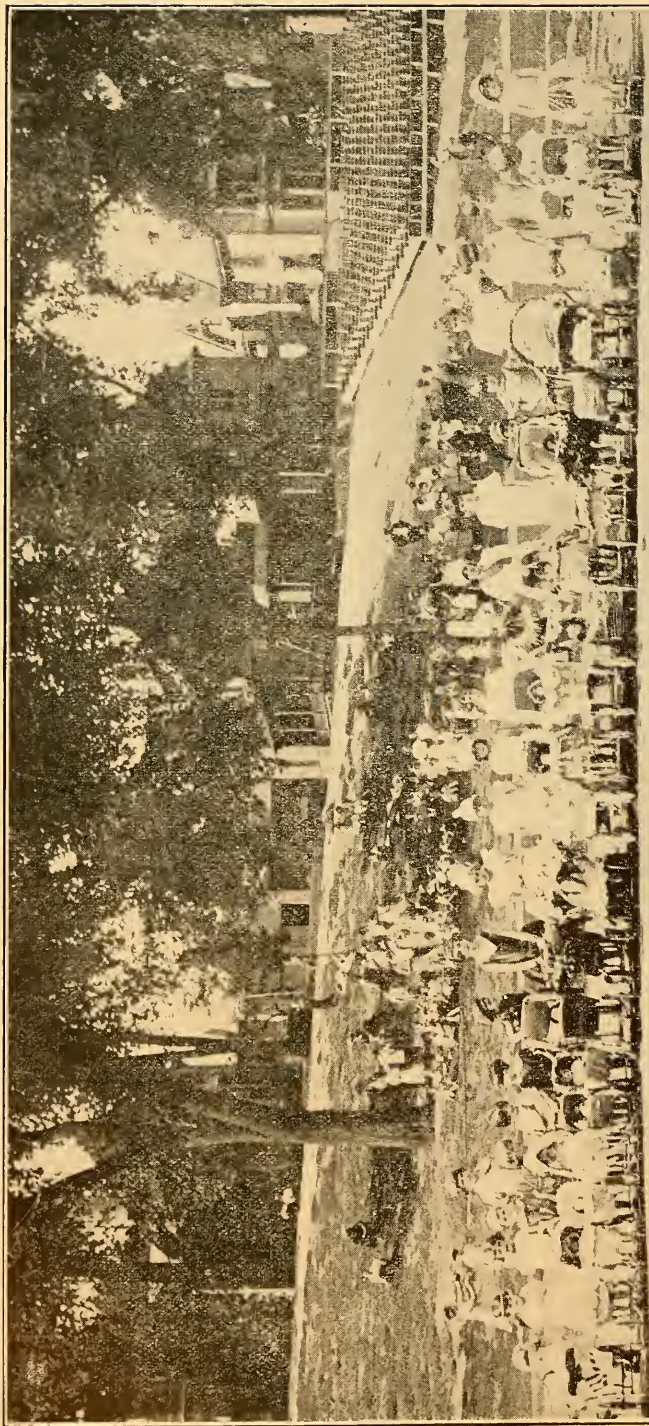
LEDGE AND BOULDERS ENCOUNTERED IN DEVELOPMENT AT PAWTUCKETVILLE PLAYGROUND

was acquired at the assessed valuation. The acquisition of these two parcels was a little unusual, in as much as all of our recent additional park land was taken over at a price in excess of the assessed valuation. This gives us a much needed frontage on Richardson Street, making the field much more accessible. Here also a definite development plan was made and adopted by the Board. Work was started during the summer and continued throughout the remainder of the year. Coming in contact with a bunch of ledge retarded us somewhat in our grading, but we have been able to make two baseball diamonds and lay the foundation for four tennis courts, aside from the general grading of the grounds. It is hoped to complete the tennis courts this spring, and also carry out a general scheme of planting, especially of trees. Much should be done along this line as there is hardly any shade here, during the hot summer days.

Work was started late in the summer at Pawtucketville Playground, located at the corner of Mammoth Road and Woodward Avenue in Pawtucketville. The slope in the rear was cut down, using the same to make the steep fill on the Mammoth Road side of the field. In doing this a countless number of boulders were met, necessitating the drilling and blowing of same, before they could be handled. We expect to continue this work another year making room for a few tennis courts and other playground games, so that this section of the city will be fairly taken care of in the way of facilities for out-door activities.

At Wannalancit Park on Varnum Avenue we continued the Iron Fence on top of the riverbank wall near the falls a distance of 266 lineal feet, and graded off between that point and the roadway, sewing same down to grass.

We have definite plans made for both the riverbank park on Riverside Street in Pawtucketville, and the First Street Oval in Centralville, but the costs of both projects are much beyond our means for the present.



A FEW OF THE ENTRIES IN DOLL CARRIAGE PARADE SOUTH COMMON, AUGUST, 1925

The Shedd Bequest of \$100,000.00 became available in the early part of the year for the development of Shedd Playground. A careful study was made of the project, together with the amount of money at hand and it was finally agreed that it was a physical impossibility to develop the whole area with the fund. Accordingly plans were made for two-thirds of the playground which would include about thirty-seven acres. They called for a running track, soccer field, two baseball fields, eight tennis courts, children's playground, open-air theatre, swimming pool, wading pool for little children, a pond at the lower end, 11,000 square yards of walks and drives, besides a choice planting list of shrubs and trees. Careful consideration was given to whether we should do the work ourselves or let the job at contract. The latter course was taken because more work could be accomplished for the money available and it was desirable to get the work done as quickly as possible. Bids were called for and the construction job was finally awarded to Mr. Frederick F. Meloy, being the lowest among nine bidders, and also a local man. He handled the work in a business-like manner and nearly completed his contract before the cold weather caught him, forcing him to quit work for the winter. Only a few thousand dollars worth of work remains, which will be finished in the early spring. In the scheme of development of the playground, the building of a field house was considered. Late in the summer plans were drawn for such a building having toilet facilities, showers, lockers, and quarters for the change of clothing. It was decided that a building of this sort was a necessity, because of the nature of the activities planned. After bids had been called for, it was found impossible to let a contract, because our balance available from the Shedd Bequest was insufficient. The bids on the work ran higher than was anticipated. It is hoped that additional funds will be provided this year, so that the field house may be speedily built.

The maintenance of our parks is beginning to grow quite considerably, as we are constantly adding one or two



SKATING RINK — HIGHLAND TENNIS COURTS

acres yearly. Then again they are used to a greater degree than ever before. Much litter accumulates and the necessary upkeep is constantly rising.

TREES

Strict care and attention has been given to our street trees during the past year, their condition being such that a crew of men was maintained throughout the year on tree work. The multitudinous number of wires that are strung through and about them are responsible for many defects, while others, because of the smooth paving laid too closely to the roots, have had a hard time to exist, and many times die. Our records show that we have taken care of 1102 trees having decayed or dangerous limbs, 209 trees whose branches have been trimmed on account of too much shade, and cut down 71 trees which were dead. We planted 350 new trees scattered in all sections of the city, so that our replacements exceeded the number lost. We hope to conduct an intensive tree planting campaign this year, as we all consider them an asset to the city.

PLAYGROUNDS

America's most popular health medicine today is outdoor recreation. It is nature's own route to sturdy bodies and sound nerves.

With a limited amount of funds at our disposal for playground work, we have striven hard to keep abreast of the times and with the exception of one or two sister cities in the State, have been unsurpassed in our accomplishments. Fourteen different playgrounds were operated during the year, being located in the most congested sections of the city. We were extremely fortunate in having an excellent corps of supervisors who were keen and alert in their work at all times. The usual playground games were taught, and schedules of volley ball, baseball games, etc., were carefully

arranged and diligently carried out. It was really surprising to witness the great interest the children displayed in their league games and the loyalty they showed for their respective teams. Fair play was more in evidence than ever before; and that being one of our aims in playground work, I felt amply repaid for all our league activities.

One of the major events of the season, was held in mid-summer at the South Common Playground. It took the form of a doll carriage parade, and had entries from all the playgrounds of the city, there being about seventy-five in all. Great interest was aroused by the children, not so much for the best individual display, but more in the interest of their respective playgrounds. Prizes were offered for the best display, and the judges in charge had a very difficult task to pick the winners. Besides keeping the interest of the children, it brought into play the industrial side of our playground work, and the patterns and designs exhibited were far beyond our expectations.

With our wading pool at the South Common opportunity is offered for swimming instruction to the playground children. The pool is shallow, yet deep enough for beginners, and offers a safe spot, and at the same time centrally located to serve two-thirds of our playgrounds. We placed in charge a young man thoroughly efficient in the art, who conducted daily classes with very satisfactory results.

Mr. Lewis MacBrayne of the Massachusetts Public Safety Council, kindly addressed our supervisors at the start of the season on the prevention of accidents, which proved a source of interest, and very beneficial to us all. It is surely worth noting that we went through the season holding the attention of 5,000 children daily, without having a serious accident.

Tennis held the attention of a goodly number of playground children during the summer and is acknowledged by all as one of the best games for the development of the body. The regular yearly tournament was held at the High-

land Courts, bringing together many contestants, as well as drawing a large gallery of spectators.

The usual closing Playground Exercises were held at the Municipal Auditorium on September 2 where the playground children portrayed "The Spirit of Americanization". They showed the dances of the various nations, with the dance of Liberty as indicative of the desire to Americanize, and its accomplishment. The children themselves made their own costumes, under the guidance of the supervisors, and they were indeed a credit to their ability along these lines. The exercises were given in the afternoon as sort of a dress rehearsal for the playground children themselves, and repeated in the evening before a capacity audience of grown ups.

During the month of May a marble contest sponsored by the Courier-Citizen newspaper was of interest, as it brought together a large number of playground children. Suitable rings were provided for them on the South Common, where the trials and finals were held. Keen rivalry prevailed during the games, and all the contestants had a large following of "rooters". The winner of the contest was given a free trip to Atlantic City, where he competed with the champions of many other cities of the United States.

Our public bath house on the Boulevard was operated again this year in the usual efficient manner, having the same force of assistants and life-guards in charge. Many enjoyed the privileges offered here and it was no uncommon sight to see thousands there on a hot summer day.

Moving picture shows were given during the summer months in different localities of the city four evenings a week, and drew large gatherings, not only of children, but grown-ups as well. This form of entertainment is inexpensive and looked forward to by many.

Winter sports were patronized to their fullest extent last winter, people of all ages taking part in same. Good facilities were offered for skating as well as for using the

toboggan slide at Fort Hill Park. The areas are well lighted in the evening, so that we obtain the maximum use. Of course it is essential to give these sports proper care and attention by our employees of the department, as well as proper police protection, which again make our maintenance charges rise.

RECOMMENDATIONS

That sufficient funds be provided for the completion of the development of O'Donnell Playground, Centralville Playfield and Pawtucketville Playground.

That a play area be acquired in a fast growing community, somewhere between Wentworth Avenue and Clark Road. There are a few desirable open spaces from which a plot could be had at present, far more reasonable than if delayed for future years.

That an additional appropriation be made for the erection of a suitable field house at Shedd Playground. Our funds left from the Shedd Bequest are not sufficient for a building in keeping with the playground development there, when completed.

In conclusion permit me to thank the Board for its support given during the year, employees of the department for their faithfulness, the city officials, the playground teachers, the newspapers, and the public in general for the many kind favors rendered; and the spirit of co-operation that has been shown the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. KERNAN,
Engineer and Superintendent.

EIGHTY - FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

LOWELL CITY LIBRARY

THIRTY - SIXTH REPORT

OF THE

LIBRARY TRUSTEES

OF THE CITY OF LOWELL
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY FIVE



KILBURN PRINTING COMPANY

1 9 2 6

OLD GRIST MILL

ADMINISTRATION OF THE LIBRARY 1925.

Board of Trustees

HON. JOHN J. DONOVAN, MAYOR, <i>Ex-officio</i>			
HUGH J. MOLLOY	Term expires	1926	
MILLER BELLEFONTAINE	"	"	1927
HENRY H. HARRIS	"	"	1928
JOHN T. DONEHUE, D. D. S.	"	"	1929
EDWARD J. WELCH, M. D.	"	"	1930

Organization

HON. JOHN J. DONOVAN, Chairman
JOHN T. DONEHUE, Vice-Chairman
FREDERICK A. CHASE, Clerk

Librarian

FREDERICK A. CHASE

Asst. Librarian

ALICE M. MYERS

Assistants

ALICE L. DONEHUE	ROSE E. REILLY
(On leave of absence)	AMEY FRENCH
ANNETTE LEMAITRE	ALICE BERTRAND
BLANCHE GRAY	ESTHER FREEMAN
	(Substitute)

Bindery

WALTER H. GILMAN ROY FRENETTE

Superintendent of Reading Room

HARRY C. BOWEN
JAMES DACEY, Assistant

Librarian of Children's Room

ELOISE B. HILLS

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES FOR 1925

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LOWELL:

Gentlemen:—The Trustees of the City Library herewith present their annual report for the year 1925. The circulation of books for the year showed a total of 263,075. Our report for 1924 showed a total of 204,609. The increase for 1925 of 58,466 was due partly to an increased use of the Library and partly to a new method of estimating the School use of our books.

Heretofore we have reckoned the school circulation by counting once only the books sent to the schools. We find it to be the custom in the Boston Library and in many others to consider that books so loaned are circulated at least once a month. In fairness to our library we are adopting this method of reckoning our circulation and are able to make a better showing. We cannot, however compete with other libraries that have a system of branches. The furnishing of books to be circulated in the schools is becoming an important part of our work and is capable of great expansion. We shall need many more duplicate of our books to supply the needs of the schools.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations by Municipal Council	\$29,500.00
Fines, etc.	1,010.58
	<hr/> \$30,510.58

Expenditures

Salaries	\$23,496.84	
Lighting	918.00	
Binding	1,526.51	
Periodicals	1,063.54	
Books	762.30	
Sundries—Printing	\$384.85	
Transportation	284.54	
Equipment and		
Hardware	345.74	
Paste	77.25	
Other Supplies	294.64	
All other	707.06	
		\$ 2,095.08
Delivery Stations	625.73	
Returned to City Treasurer	22.58	
		<hr/> \$30,510 58

JOHN DAVIS FUND**Income for 1925**

Cash on hand at last report	\$ 78.71	
Interest and dividend earnings on invest-		
ments and loans	4,758.80	
		<hr/> \$ 4,837.51

Expenditures

Transfers to John Davis Income Fund	\$ 4,749.76	
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1925	87.75	
		<hr/> \$ 4,837.51

JOHN DAVIS INCOME FUND**Receipts**

Transfers from John Davis Fund	\$ 4,749.76	
--------------------------------------	-------------	--

Expenditures

Books purchased for the Library	\$ 4,594.97	
Cash balance Dec. 31, 1925	154.79	
		<hr/> \$ 4,749.76

JOHN DAVIS FUND

List of Securities

Bonds

Name	Due	Rate of Interest	Par Value
Boston & Maine R. R.	1944	4½%	\$11,000.00
Boston & Maine R. R.	1926	4 %	10,000.00
Boston & Maine R. R.	1929	4½%	5,000.00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	1954	4 %	10,000.00
Illinois Central R. R.	1952	3½%	10,000.00
Boston & Albany R. R.	1952	3½%	4,000.00
Atch., Top & Sante Fe	1995	4 %	1,000.00
Hartford, Conn.	1933	4½%	10,000.00
City of Fall River	1926	4 %	4,000.00
City of Baltimore	1958	4 %	5,000.00
City of Waterbury, Conn.	1950	4¼%	4,000.00
Liberty Loan Coupon Bond	1938	4¼%	10,000.00
Liberty Loan Coupon Bond 2nd	1942	4¼%	6,000.00
Commonwealth of Mass.	1941	3 %	2,000.00

\$92,000.000

Railroad Stock

No. Shares		Price per Share	Amount
27	Boston & Maine (Common)	42	\$1,134.00
1	B. & M. Preferred Stock (Class C) ..	80	80.00
39	Boston & Albany	172	6,708.00
1	Nashua & Lowell	110	110.00

\$8,032.00

Manufacturing Stock

No. Shares		Price per Share	Amount
12	Nat'l Fabric and Finishing Co.	75	\$ 900.00

Miscellaneous Stock

No. Shares		Price per Share	Amount
14	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	146	\$2,044.00
12	Lowell Gas Light Co.	60	720.00

\$2,764.00

Bank Stocks

No. Shares		Price per Share	Amount
9	Appleton Nat. Bank, Lowell	135	\$1,215.00
3	Old Lowell Nat. Bank, Lowell	120	360.00
2	Wamesit Nat. Bank, Lowell	120	240.00
11	Union Nat. Bank, Lowell	260	2,860.00
			<hr/> \$4,675.00

Mortgage Note

A. H.	\$2,000.00
------------	------------

Summary of Investments and Cash Assets

	Value May 1, 1925	Value May 7, 1926	Increase	Decrease
Registered Bonds	\$ 92,000.00	\$ 92,000.00		
Railroad Stocks	6,958.50	8,032.00	1,073.50	
Manufacturing Stocks	1,320.00	900.00		420.00
Miscellaneous Stocks	2,613.00	2,764.00	151.00	
Bank Stocks	4,635.00	4,675.00	40.00	
Mortgage Notes	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Cash in Bank	2,104.21	786.50		1,317.71
	<hr/> \$111,630.71	<hr/> \$111,157.50	<hr/> \$ 1,264.50	<hr/> \$ 1,737.71

The undersigned, a committee of the Trustees appointed to check up the List of Securities of the John Davis Fund, to-day called on the City Treasurer, who produced for their examination the above listed securities.

HENRY H. HARRIS.
ELIZABETH B. REIDY.

Lowell, Massachusetts,
May 7, 1926.

STATISTICS IN FORM ADOPTED BY THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

City Library, Lowell, Mass.

Annual Report for Year Ending December 31, 1925.

Population 1920 Census, 112,759.

Free for Lending and Reference.

Two delivery stations, namely one at Davis Square, one in Centralville and several deposit stations.

Main Library open 304 days during the year. 72 hours a week for lending. 72 hours for reading.

Library open Sundays (Oct. to June) for reference and reading 2 to 9 P. M.

Reading Room open Sundays, 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.

Number of volumes at beginning of year	121,069
--	---------

Number of volumes added by purchase	2,969
---	-------

Number of Volumes added during year by gift or exchange	28
---	----

Number of Volumes added during year by binding material not otherwise counted	147
---	-----

Total number at end of year	124,213
-----------------------------------	---------

Number of newspapers, periodicals, proceedings and transactions of learned societies currently received	280
---	-----

Number of volumes of fiction lent for home use. Adult 104,203. Juvenile 66,296. Total	170,499
---	---------

Total Number of Volumes lent for home use. Adult 127,005. Children's Room 50,652. School Dept. 54,140. Other Circulation 21,278. Total circulation	263,075
--	---------

Per cent. fiction lent of total volumes lent	64+
--	-----

Number of borrowers registered during year	2,303
--	-------

Total numbered of registered borrowers	44,666
--	--------

Registration period five years

Per cent. registered borrowers of population served	30.8
--	------

LIST OF DONORS OF 1925

	Vol.
Abbey, Mrs. E. A.	1
Beck, Jas. M.	1
Bogue Institute	1
Brackinridge, S. P.	1
Brogan, Frank M.	1
Chamber of Commerce—Lowell	145
Children's Foundation	1
Christie, Prof. F. A.	1
City of Lawrence	1
Derby, Henry A.	1
Evening Bulletin, Philadelphia	1
Fisher, Prof. Irving	1
Frank, Glenn	1
Haverhill Public Library	1
Hobbes, Franklyn	1
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	3
National Society, D. A. R.	1
New York Public Library	1
Rice, Mrs. H. R.	14
Secretary of Commonwealth	6
University of Delaware, Pres.	1

LIST OF JURORS

FOR THE

CITY OF LOWELL

FOR THE YEAR

1926



LIST OF JURORS

A

Abbott, Leon D., 5 Parkview Ave., foreman.
Abrams, Leo, 20 Grace St., clerk.
Achin Victor, 749 Merrimack St., dealer.
Adams, John M., 54 Gates St., painter.
Aham, Frederick T., 40 Fay St., chauffeur.
Alden, Frank A., 32 Lane St., clerk.
Allan, David, 64, Epping St., clerk.
Allard, Joseph J., 116 Ennell St., storekeeper.
Amadon, Fred C., 760 Stevens St., grocer.
Anderson, Walter R., 92 Grand St., salesman.
Andrews, John A., 11 So. Whipple St., leatheworker.
Andrews, John R., 6 Wood St., trainman.
Armitstead, Arthur B., 628 Wilder, Merr'k Mfg. Co.
Armitstead, Robert R., 300 Varnum Ave., dealer.
Armstrong, Robert J., 6 Favor St., U. S. C. Co.
Ashe, Moses E., 1401 Gorham St., machinist.
Asquith, Sam, 36 Chatham St., merchant.
Avery, Mark A., 19 Leroy St., foreman.
Ayer, Lorenzo A., 557 Varnum Ave., gardener.
Ayer, William A., 27 Varnum Ave., plumber.
Ayotte, William, 10 Gershom Ave., machinist.

B

Badmington, Edward W., 11 Usher St., manager.
Bagshaw, Arthur H., 92 Jenness St., letter carrier.
Bailey, Edward T., 498 Chelmsford St., manager.
Bailey, John S., 498 Chelmsford St., mechanic.
Bakey, James, 43 Wamesit St., laborer.
Bancroft, Frank M., 16 Brookside St., motorman.
Barber, Jesse, 8-76 Congress St., bleachery.
Barber, Joseph, 252 Pawtucket St., manufacturer.
Barlofsky, Archie, 71 Dover St., clerk.
Barnes, Thomas F., 21 Fairgrove Ave., clerk.
Baron, William N., 889 Moody St., retired.
Barry, John E., 500 Varnum Avenue, laborer.
Barry, Patrick J., 28 Chippewa St., laborer.
Barry, Timothy F., 94 High St., janitor.
Barry, Walter F., 11 Dracut St., chauffeur.
Barton, Cyrus, 78 South Walker St., B. & M. Shops.
Basnett, George B., 77 Andover St., barber.
Bassett, Cyrus R., 32 Meadowcroft St., U. S. C. Co.
Baxter, Frederick J., 34 May St. stock clerk.
Bean, Ralph M., 204 Clark Road, secretary.
Beane, Thomas J., 104 Pleasant St., life insurance.
Beane, Thomas J. Jr., 104 Pleasant St., stitcher.
Beaudry, Francois, 111 Fulton St., teamster.
Beauceage, Arthur A., 536 School St., agent.
Beaulieu, Leo H., 202 Hildreth St., clerk.
Bechard, Ferdinand W., 25 Woodward Ave., dealer.
Beck, Edmond, 165 Warwick St., laborer.
Bergeron, Albert, 35 Mt. Vernon St., real estate.
Bergeron, Philippe O., 559 Fletcher St., musician.
Bernard, Arthur J., 32 Hildreth St., chauffeur.
Bernard, Pierre N., 11 Gilmore St., barber.
Bill, Freeman M., 823 Andover St., dealer.
Bissonette, John, 47, Mt. Washington St., painter.
Blacktin, Howard W., 163 Congress St., spinner.
Blanchard, William D., 74 South Loring St., helper.
Blessington, Andrew J., 43 Cedar St., painter.
Blessington, Thomas J., 43 Cedar St., barber.
Boissonneault, Thomas Jr., 917 Lakeview Ave., dealer.
Bolan, William, 4 West Eleventh St., machinist.
Bonin, Honore, 90 Aiken St., barber.
Booth, Arthur R. G., 353 Walker St., chemist.
Booth, Henry V., 344 Stackpole St., beamer.
Booth, William T., 18 Fourth St., beamer.
Bordeleau, Emile, 865 Moody St., salesman.
Bordeleau, Lucien, 120 Cabot St., machinist.

Bosca, Joseph H., 199 Cross St., clerk.
Boucher, George H., 125 Dalton St., dealer.
Boudreau, Frank M., 55 Crawford St., clerk.
Boulanger, Joseph E., 183 Mammoth Rd., operative.
Boulger, John B., 155 Humphrey St., merchant.
Bowen, Elmer L., 178 Pine St., manufacturer.
Bowen, Harold A., 46 Putnam Ave., salesman.
Bowers, Jonathan, 169 Merrimack St., custodian.
Bowers, Varnum, 169 Merrimack St., clerk.
Bowles, Willis H., 261 Hildreth St., fixer.
Box, John W., 7 Lyons St., beltmaker.
Boyle, Frank B., 41 State St., clerk.
Boyle, James S., 214 Pawtucket St., bookkeeper.
Bradley, Henry T., 51 Newhall St., laborer.
Bradley James J., 37 Whipple St., clerk.
Brady, Edward P., 1032 Gorham St., dealer.
Brady, Francis, 69 High St., moulder.
Brady, Peter F., 661 Broadway, painter.
Branchaud, Alberic A., 3 Dana St., manager.
Branchaud, Charles E., 9 Somerset St., clerk.
Brassard, Henri J., 68 Mt. Hope St., chauffeur.
Brassard, Maurice J., 4 Butterfield St., clerk.
Brassard, Peter, 26 Ash St., chauffeur.
Brautigan, Willie, 16 Common St., operative.
Breen, Arthur R., 48 Methuen St., clerk.
Breen, John P., 9 Lyon St., loomfixer.
Brennan, George F., 31 Crowley St., steamfitter.
Brennan, George F., 54 Grand St., manager.
Brennan, Harry, 169 Pleasant St., salesman.
Brennan, John L., 11 Common Ave., jeweler.
Brierly, Eugene L., 74 So. Loring St., painter.
Briggs, Harry C., 224 Foster St., paymaster.
Brigham, Charles R., 99 South Walker St., manager.
Brimigion, Caleb, 58 Agawam St., bleachery.
Brock, Charles F., 47 Seventh Ave., clerk.
Brogan, Joseph A., 80 Mt. Washington St., machinist.
Brooks, Milton M., 39 Leverett St., machinist.
Brosnan, Patrick T., 38 Second Ave., salesman.
Brown, Harold A., 58 Crowley St., paymaster.
Brown, James T., 53 Tolman Ave., operative.
Brown, Robert John, 25 White St., laborer.
Bruce, Walter C., 515 Varnum Ave., manufacturer.
Bruin, John H., 161 School St., insurance agent.
Brunelle, Donat J., 849 Moody St., clerk.
Brunelle, Lucien, 837 Moody St., druggist.
Buckley, James H., 23 Starbird St., cigarmaker.
Buckley, William F., 49 Walnut St., leather worker.
Buey, John W., 49 Dunfey St., stage manager.

Bullard, Gardner P., 683 Andover St., dealer.
Buote, Michael, 409 Moody St., operative.
Burbeck, William J., 32 Sheldon St., retired.
Burger, Nicholas B., 95 Fourth St., dealer.
Burke, Daniel J., 15 Barrington St., leather worker.
Burke, Frank, 37 Bowden St., L. E. L. Corp.
Burke, John Joseph, 21 Cascade Ave., chemist.
Burke, Joseph, 11 West St., weaver.
Burke, William A., 227 West London St., insurance agent.
Burke, William P., 30 Abbott St., watchman.
Burns, Charles H., 84 Methuen St., barber.
Burns, Edward, 84 Pleasant St., salesman.
Burns, Francis A., 117 Stackpole St., bookbinder.
Burns, George E., 31 Bourne St., clerk.
Burns, George E., 19 Putnam Ave., clerk.
Burns, James E., 23 State St., laborer.
Burns, John, 173 Chapel St., clerk.
Burns, John F., 173 Chapel St., butcher.
Burns, John J., 7 Chase St., laborer.
Burns, John H., 4 Kimball Ave., clerk.
Burns, Stephen, 282 Fayette St., operative.
Busby, Thomas Jr., 35 Mead St., operative.
Butler, John R., 159 Broadway, chauffeur.
Byam, Arnold A., 12 Albert St., real estate.
Byam, George A. Jr., 31 Albert St., real estate.
Cuff, Thomas S., 195 Moore St., druggist.
Byam, Otis, 79 Canton St., milk dealer.

C

Caddell, John B., 82 Norcross St., pattern maker.
Caddell, Peter M., 94 Viola St., overseer.
Cahill, George W., 259 Worthen St., laborer.
Cain, Frank P., 17 Hudson St., manager.
Callahan, Daniel F., 22 Second Ave., engineer.
Callahan, George J., 157 Pleasant St., steamfitter.
Callahan, George T., 122 Humphrey St., advertiser.
Callahan, John J., 414 Gorham St., shoe cutter.
Callahan, Leo J., 79 Highland Ave., clerk.
Callahan, Philip H., 82 Beacon St., painter.
Calnan, Michael J., 882 Gorham St., U. S. C. Co.
Cameron, Donald M., 328 Wilder St., manufacturer.
Campbell, Edward Gaston, 15 Fred St., dealer.
Campbell, Frederick J., 53 Keene St., asst. supt.
Campbell, George L., 87 Belrose Ave., clerk.
Campbell, John H., 53 Keene St., chauffeur.

Canney, Arthur D., 294 Varnum Ave., salesman.
Carey, George W. F., 20 Fort Hill Ave., clerk.
Carey, William F., 127 High St., laborer.
Carey, William D., 58 Keene St., clerk.
Carey, William J., 11 Caddell Ave., operative.
Carney, John L., 634 Broadway, laborer.
Caron, Thomas, 19 Phebe Ave., operative.
Carpenter, Henry T., 169 Meadowcroft St., electrician.
Carr, Edward B., 855 Central St., burlap manufacturer.
Carroll, Daniel F., 74 Harris Ave., master plumber.
Carroll, James E., 71 Third St., clerk.
Carroll, John J., 97 Crawford St., machinist.
Carroll, Michael D., 118 South Highland St., plumber.
Carroll, Thomas J., 113 Woodward Ave., operative.
Carty, Thomas, 41 Hampshire St., operative.
Carty, Thomas P., 179 Middlesex St., clerk.
Carufel, Emile, 822 Moody St., operative.
Cashman, John J., 68 Varnum St., clerk.
Cashman, John J., 506 Lawrence St., clerk.
Cashman, Martin F., 68 Varnum St., stage hand.
Casey, James J., 815 Chelmsford St., salesman.
Casey, Jeremiah, 115 Andrews St., boilermaker.
Casserly, Patrick, 179 School St., inspector.
Cassidy, Francis J., 148 Pleasant St., tanner.
Cassidy, Frank A., 13 Read St., assistant janitor.
Cassidy, George M., 825 Chelmsford St., chauffeur.
Cavanaugh, John H., 139 Cross St., clerk.
Cavanaugh, Patrick P., 139 Cross St., clerk.
Cavanaugh, Thomas, 48 Methuen St., chauffeur.
Cawley, William F., 85 Rogers St., clerk.
Chaloux, William L., 88 Bartlett St., manager.
Champagne, Eusebe, 20 Ivanhoe St., musician.
Chaput, Philip N., 146 Orleans St., clerk.
Charron, Edmond J., 109 Grand St., machinist.
Chase, Harvey J., 435 Lincoln St., iron worker.
Cheney, Frank P., 25 Raven Road, dealer.
Chevalier, Edward, 226 Mt. Hope St., clerk.
Choquette, Jeremie A., 89 Butterfield St., salesman.
Chouinard, Zenon, 150 Ennell St., clerk.
Chretien, Henry J., 31 Exeter St., chauffeur.
Chretien, Joseph A. N., 159 Ludlam St., treasurer.
Clancy, Arthur F., 73 Campaw St., conductor.
Clancy, James A., 36 Second St., cashier.
Clancy, Patrick J., 36 Second St., electrotyper.
Clancy, Peter., 560 Broadway, tool maker.
Clark, Avery B., 20 Mansur St., superintendent.
Clark, James C., 1405 Gorham St., dyer.
Clark, Joseph M., 35 Oak St., retired.

Clark, Marion S., 316 Pine St., clerk.
Clark, T. Frank, 35 Oak St., clerk.
Clarke, John W., 116 Viola St., taxi service.
Clay, Harry E., 11 White St., second hand.
Cleary, Walter J., 47 Swift st., carpenter.
Clee, William, 94 Clark Rd., elevator man.
Clement, Louis G., 264 Princeton St., dealer.
Clements, Benjamin W., 29 Troy St., clerk.
Coakley, John J., 218 Cross st., Saco-Lowell
Cobban, Donald S., 21 Arcadia Ave., dealer.
Coffey, James, 148 Sanders Ave., dealer.
Coffey, Humphrey, 183 Wilder St., clerk.
Coffey, Timothy J., 148 Sanders Ave., grocer.
Cogger, William, 438 Riverside St., operator.
Cognac, Leonce, 153 Avon St., salesman.
Colburn, Philip E., 93 B St., machinist.
Colby, Charles A., 174 Pleasant St., machinist.
Colby, Clayton William, 178 Stevens St., clerk.
Colby, Walter W., 57 Burt St., plumber.
Cole, Fred H., 727 East Merrimack St., foreman.
Cole, Harry A., 66 Staples St., manager.
Coleman, Joseph H., 389 High St., painter.
Collins, Cornelius, 11 Woodward Ave., retired.
Collins, George D., 62 Royal St., second hand.
Collins, Thomas J., 69 Glenwood St., foreman.
Collins, William S., 132 Concord St., electrician.
Colloty, John F., 15 Huntington St., U. S. C. Co.
Comerford, Fred S., 32 Nineteenth St., salesman.
Conaton, Frank P., 88 Pleasant St., clerk.
Conlon, Edward F., 1 Everett St., truckman.
Conlon, Martin J., 55 Victoria St., chauffeur.
Conlon, Matthew C., 41 Concord St., chauffeur.
Conley, Matthew, 59 Sixth St., conductor.
Connell, William A., 154 Sixth St., watchman.
Connolly, John F., 133 Mt. Washington St., clerk.
Connor, Edward, 48 May St., second hand.
Connors, Bernard A., 33 Walnut St., U. S. C. Co.
Connors, Thomas J., rear 138 Cross St., machinist.
Connors, William H., 168 Pleasant St., chauffeur.
Conroy, John, 509 East Merrimack St., operative.
Conroy, Robert F., 151-153 Appleton St., manager.
Conroy, Thomas, 11 Livermore St., operative.
Conroy, William F., 51 Lundberg St., picture framer.
Conroy, Peter, 73 Fletcher St., machinist.
Constantineau, Alexander N., 155 Berry Rd., painter.
Conway, John E., Jr., 4 Billerica St., clerk.
Conway, Richard B., 15 Windsor St., clerk.

Coombs, Thomas J., 122 Third St., clerk.
Cooney, Dennis J., 31 Adams Terrace, retired.
Cooney, Edward J., 25 Douglas Rd., manager.
Coote, Samuel J., 25 Liberty St., clerk.
Copley, Patrick, 560 Broadway, salesman.
Corbett, Thomas J., 361 Concord St., salesman.
Cormier, William J., 23 Belrose Ave., real estate.
Corrigan, James, 5 rear 344 Stackpole St., machinist.
Corrigan, Michael, 5 rear 344 Stackpole St., laborer.
Cosgrove, Christopher, 4-32 Pleasant St., laborer.
Cosgrove, Daniel, 492 Gorham St., auctioneer.
Cote, Herve E., 69 Eleventh St., tinsmith.
Cote, Raoul, 56 Whitney Ave., machinist.
Cotter, C. Edward, 31 Fairgrove Ave., manager.
Cotter, John A., 69 West Forest St., plumber.
Cottrell, William H., 11 Viola St., printer.
Coughlin, James, 400 Stevens St., shoemaker.
Cover, Frank G., 48 Tyler Park, dealer.
Cox, Frank J., 12 Sidney St., printer.
Cox, Patrick W., 16 Keene St., manager.
Coyle, James H., 151 Andover St., dealer.
Coyle, John J., 11 Bourne St., loomfixer.
Craig, Michael, 24 Swift St., printer.
Craig, Peter R., 46 Holyrood Ave., superintendent.
Creegan, James J., 22 Pollard St., laborer.
Crockett, Harry B., 85 Hastings St., clerk.
Crosby, Burton H., 111 Moore St., mason.
Crosby, Sterling B., 20 Light Ave., real estate.
Crotty, John C., 55 Leverett st., boilermaker.
Crowe, Frederick M., 180 Broadway, carpenter.
Crowe, James Robert, 40 Abbott St., laborer.
Crowe, Martin, 16 Pollard St., shoe worker.
Crowe, Terrence, 68 Powell St., B. & M. R. R.
Crowley, Frank J., 84 Willie St., laborer.
Crowley, William J., 614 Gorham St., clerk.
Cryan, Thomas E., 132 Grove St., conductor.
Crysler, H. Stanley, 258 Gibson St., manager.
Cull, Thomas F., 249 East Merrimack St., steamfitter.
Cummings, John O., 21 Claire St., weaver.
Cunningham, Clarence, 37 Durant St., steward.
Cunningham, Frank H., 143 Coburn St., chauffeur.
Cunningham, Fred W., 185 Branch St., shuttle maker.
Cunningham, Fred Z., 84 Twelfth St., clerk.
Cunningham, George L., 84 Twelfth St., laborer.
Cunningham, Henry J., 84 Twelfth St., clerk.
Curley, Patrick F., 210 West London St., laborer.
Curtin, Daniel, 30 Saratoga St., operative.

Curtin, Joseph P., 514 East Merrimack St., machinist.
Cushing, Edward T., 36 Prescott St., barber.
Cusick, James J., 27 Crowley St., clerk.
Cutting, Lawrence F., 78 Methuen St., clerk.

D

Dailey, John C., 317 Westford St., clerk.
Dailey, John J., 19 North St., operative.
Daley, Michael J., 29 Agawam St., machinist.
Dalton, Francis M., 55 Nesmith St., B. & M. R. R.
Daly, Edward W., 41 Viola St., secretary.
Daly, William F., 16 Walden St., insurance agent.
Dana, G. Russell, Jr., 304 Andover St., dealer.
Dane, Frank H., 23 Arlington St., machinist.
Danahy, John J., 22 Crowley St., tinsmith.
Davidson, Thomas, 35 West Ninth St., clerk.
Davidson, William, 1180 Gorham St., weaver.
Davis, Charles O., 8 Brickett Ave., Saco-Lowell.
Davis, Frank W., 14 Hanks St., printer.
Davis, Percy Emmons, 8 Brickett Ave., Saco-Lowell.
Dawson, Walter F., 230 E. Merrimack St., clerk.
Day, James E., 76 South Highland St., agent.
Dean, James J., 492 Gorham St., meat cutter.
Dean, Sam, 36 Chatham St., retired.
Decatur, Herman B., 52 Upham St., salesman.
Deignan, James A., 284 Stevens St., machinist.
Delaney, John J., 3 Stanley Ave., chauffeur.
Delaney, Michael J., 196 Worthen St., operative.
Delaney, Thomas B., 92 West St., installer.
Delehanty, William H., 592 Gorham St., laborer.
Delgren, Nils O., 28 Fay St., polisher.
Delisle, Cyprien, 14 Wachusett St., barber.
Demarais, Henry P., 21 Smith St., shipper.
Dempsey, John H., 318 Central St., retired.
Denault, Nazaire, 223 Christian St., carpenter.
Denno, Harold E., 17 Cascade Ave., trainman.
Derby, Frank W., 11 Cascade Ave., inc. tax assessor.
DeRoehn, Charles A., 181 Princeton St., painter.
Dery, Donat, 16 Spaulding St., shoe worker.
Desaulniers, Oliver L., 104 School St., clerk.
Descheneaux, Frederick, 767 Moody St., machinist.
Desilets, Horace, 12 Robert St., operative.
Desmarais, Edelmard S., 718 Aiken St., dealer.
Desmond, Daniel A., 19 Wright St., dealer.

Desmond, Frederick H., 195 Stackpole St., clerk.
Desmond, Robert J., 195 Stackpole St., operative.
Desrosiers, Edward, 145 Hildreth St., buyer.
Desrosiers, Joseph A., 92 Colonial Ave., dealer.
Devine, Michael F., 86 Pleasant St., foreman.
Devlin, Arthur A., 307 Thorndike St., stage hand.
Dickson, David, 142 Smith St., dealer.
Dillon, Thomas, 25 Puffer St., machinist.
Dilworth, Daniel F., 123 Agawam St., clerk.
Diman, Lewis B., 32 Waite St., superintendent.
Dinneen, Michael J., 25 Oliver St., conductor.
Dodge, Cecil P., 36 Prescott St., reporter.
Doherty, J. Paul, 147 Pleasant St., asst. adv. mgr.
Doherty, John J., 14 Hale St., mattress maker.
Doherty, Michael F., 315 Wentworth Ave., dealer.
Doherty, William C., 946 Middlesex St., merchant.
Dolan, James J., 253 Concord St., teller.
Donahue, Arthur R., 33 Maude St., stripper.
Donahue, Charles F., 23 Butler Ave., piper.
Donahue, James H., 45 Coral St., clerk.
Donnelly, Leo P., 13 Newhall St., manager.
Donohoe, Michael J., 38 Wannalancit St., salesman.
Donohoe, Thomas F., 22 Keene St., weaver.
Donovan, Francis, 20 State St., shipper.
Donovan, Frank L., 20 State St., U. S. C. Co.
Donovan, Raymond E., 67 Westford St., draughtsman.
Doole, George Lee, 108 Stromquist Ave., operative.
Dooley, William E., 12 Livermore St., clerk.
Dooley, William H. Jr., 42 Epping St., salesman.
Doran, George F., 19 Eighth Ave., tool maker.
Doran, Henry F., 86 Walker St., trimmer.
Dostaler, Azit R., 105 A St., clerk.
Douglas, Edmund W., 106 Sanders Ave., contractor.
Douglas, Ernest, 94 Princeton St., yardman.
Douglass, John H., 137 Pleasant St., retired.
Dow, George E., 66 Eighteenth St., salesman.
Dowd, William F., 513 Lawrence St., proprietor.
Doyle, George J., 15 Whipple St., barber.
Doyle, Joseph J., 253 Stackpole St., machinist.
Doyle, Stephen R., 80 White St., musician.
Dozois, Hector A., 210 School St., machinist.
Drapeau, William, 17 Mt. Washington St., contractor.
Drew, Roscoe T., 1031 Middlesex St., clerk.
Drinan, George, 7 Webster St., machinist.
Dudley, William J., 12 Pihl St., metal worker.
Duffy, Martin E., 1054 Bridge St., cigar maker.
Duffy, Thomas F., 86 Chestnut St., salesman.

Duggan, James J., 730 Lawrence St., operative.
Duggan, William P., 112 Concord St., clerk.
Dumas, Allan M., 116 Nesmith St., proprietor.
Dunlay, Patrick F., 20 Montreal St., truckman.
Dunlavey, John C., 209 Mt. Vernon St., laborer.
Dunn, Charles W., 46 Butman Rd., clerk.
Dunn, James J., 64 Blossom St., stone cutter.
Durkin, Richard M., 43 Leverett St., driver.
Duval, Alfred, 802 Moody St., machinist.
Dwyer, James A., 312 Thorndike St., salesman.
Dwyer, Timothy J., 580 Gorham St., laborer.

E

Eastham, William J., 351 Rogers St., clerk.
Egan, Thomas E., 93 Nelson Ave., clerk.
Ela, Lester H., 409 Walker St., clerk.
Emerson, Charles H., 371 Lincoln St., molder.
Emmott, Walter H., 561 Westford St., manager.
Englund, Torstan G., 116 Gibson Road, loomfixer.
Enwright, Frederick G., 227 School St., clerk.
Estabrook, Howard M., 22 Seventh Ave., meat cutter.
Estes, Fred A., 715 Westford St., appraiser.
Evans, James A., 95 Tyler Park, Page Catering Co.

F

Fahey, William J., 836 Chelmsford St., plumber.
Fairgrieve, John H., 33 Grace St., proprietor.
Farley, Harry P., 28 Warwick St., bottler.
Farley, Lawrence J., 14 Bryant St., foreman.
Farrell, John J., 371 Bridge St., operative.
Farrell, Philip F., 420 Braodway, truckman.
Farrell, Samuel T., 358 Wentworth Ave., salesman.
Farrell, Thomas F., 52 West Fourth St., stage hand.
Farrell, William F., 291 Appleton St., plumber.
Farrington, John C., 93 Holyrood Ave., manager.
Farrington, Paul F., 108 Corbett St., bookkeeper.
Favreau, Alberic Joseph, 989 Lakeview Ave., electrician.
Favreault, William A., 360 Varnum Ave., clerk.

Fecteau, Alexis F., 740 Merrimack St., clerk.
Fee, Thomas F., 199 Stackpole St., tailor.
Feeney, Bernard J., 533 Lawrence St., clerk.
Fels, Max W., 26 Mort Ave., clerk.
Fernald, George A., 28 Eighteenth St., overseer.
Fessenden, Henry F., 216 Wentworth Ave., insurance.
Fidler, Cyrus, 349 Beacon St., merchant.
Fielding, Joseph E., 637 Chelmsford St., merchant.
Fife, James, 46 Merrill St., machinist.
Finnegan, Frank J., 162 Pine St., collector.
Finnerty, Joseph F., 303 Concord St., clerk.
Fitzgerald, James, 13 Willie St., laborer.
Fitzgerald, P. Frank, 1121 Lawrence St., shipper.
Fitzgerald, Patrick J., 643 Broadway, packer.
Fitzgerald, Thomas A., 1123 Lawrence St., dentist.
Fitzgerald, Thomas J., 55 Grove St., dealer.
Fitzpatrick, Charles J., 52 Fay St., fireman B. & M.
Flanagan, Edward C., 24 Walnut St., clerk.
Flanagan, Francis, 24 Walnut St., salesman.
Flanagan, Patrick M., 93 Fort Hill Ave., laborer.
Flanagan, Thomas F., 26 A. St., U. S. C. Co.
Flanigan, Ed., 561 Central St., moulder.
Flannery, John J., 19 Lombard St., clerk.
Flemings, James F., 42 Stafford Road, asst. mgr.
Flint, Lloyd E., 14 Ellingsburg St., teamster.
Flood, George J., 49 Madison St., shipper.
Flood, James H., 118 Bartlett St., dealer.
Flood, John, 27 Newhall St., laborer.
Flood, Peter F., 23 Bassett St., laborer.
Flynn, Charles F., 16 Newhall St., overseer.
Flynn, Eugene, 160 Agawam St., second hand.
Flynn, Frederick F., 192 School St., chauffeur.
Flynn, James E., 997 Central St., leather worker.
Flynn, John O., 126 Chapel St., clerk.
Fogarty, William J., 114 Grand St., manager.
Foisey, Joseph A., 327 Hildreth St., retired.
Follett, Stephen W., 756 Westford St., hotel manager.
Fontaine, Emery, 176 Avon St., operative.
Fontaine, Peter W., 359 Mammoth Rd., dealer.
Forgays, Harold J., 52 Highland St., salesman.
Forest, Charles M., 30 Sanders Ave., lumber dealer.
Forrest, Telephore, 859 Lawrence St., tannery.
Fortier, Joseph M. G., 12 Gershom Ave., watchmaker.
Foss, Charles E., 24 Fairmount St., general manager.
Foster, Alfred G., 33 Troy St., insurance.
Fox, Russell M., 359 Beacon St., instructor.
French, Vernon A., 334 Mammoth Rd., auto livery.

Frost, Charles E., 285 Princeton St., checker.
Frye, Austin A., 105 Eighteenth St., druggist.
Fuller, George B., 41 Grove St., lumber man.
Fury, Thomas F., 45 West 5th St., operator.

G

Gagnon, Joseph A., 67 Mt. Hope St., dealer.
Gale, George Henry, 64 Lane St., loomfixer.
Gallagher, Charles J., 4 rear 83 Lakeview Ave., barber.
Gallagher, George, 569 Concord St., track layer.
Gallagher, Hugh F., 305 Fairmount St., operative.
Gallagher, James A., 117 Methuen St., electrician.
Gallagher, James F., 27 Madison St., steamfitter.
Gallagher, James J., 168 Cumberland Rd., dealer.
Gallagher, John M., 136 Chapel St., cashier.
Gallagher, John P., 205 Church St., laborer.
Gallagher, Patrick J., 136 Chapel St., operative.
Gallagher, Thomas F., 43 Abbott St., operative.
Galley, Arthur C., 17 Winthrop Ave., draughtsman.
Galley, John E., 36 B St., carpenter.
Galvin, Patrick A., 168 Lawrence St., clerk.
Galvin, William E., 4 Eagan's Court, elevator man.
Galvin, William H., 535 Lawrence St., fireman.
Gardner, Carlton P., 32 Princeton St., clerk.
Gardner, John J., 795 Bridge St., merchant.
Gargan, Frank, 4 Viles Ave., operative.
Garland, Arthur W., 27 So. Loring St., railroad clerk.
Garrity, Thomas, 445 Chelmsford St., clerk.
Garrity, Francis, 73 Fletcher St., clerk.
Garvey, Leo Paul, 66 Grand St., chauffeur.
Gaudette, Arthur, 125 Dalton St., dealer.
Gaudette, George, 1117 Middlesex St., teamster.
Gaudette, Octave, 44 So. Loring St., confectioner.
Gaudreau, Absalom E., 267 Pawtucket St., operative.
Gendreau, Flavien N., 200 Circuit Ave., tannery.
Genereux, Hildege, 78 Aiken St., clerk.
Genest, Arthur, 475 Varnum Ave., contractor.
Gerow, William A., 17 Waterford St., dealer.
Gervais, Oscar Joseph, 67 Exeter St., letter carrier.
Gilchrist, Archibald, 32 Bellevue St., Saco-Lowell.
Gildee, James B., 35 Oak St., clerk.
Gilfillan, John H., 76 West Fourth St., painter.
Gill, William F., 725 Lawrence St., leather worker.
Gilligan, John A., 130 Bowers St., manager.

Gilligan, William L., 130 Bowers St., clerk.
Gillis, Frederick J., 58 Pleasant St., clerk.
Gilman, Albert I., 20 East Pine St., foreman.
Gilroy, Frank A., 40 Middlesex St., printer.
Giroux, Frederick, 25 James St., machinist.
Gleason, Daniel A., 29 Third St., teamster.
Gleason, Frederick T., 29 Starbird St., brakeman.
Gleason, John N., 15 Fernald St., machinist.
Godet, John R., 491 Lawrence St., manager.
Golden, Frank P., 43 Wamesit St., clerk.
Golden, John F., 8 Butterfield St., clerk.
Goodwin, William B., 111 Chestnut St., organist.
Gookin, John F., 56 Pleasant St., foreman.
Gookin, John J., 15 Aberdeen St., manager.
Gordon, George W., 61 Loring St., carpenter.
Gorman, James E., 566 Westford St., shoe dealer.
Gorman, John T., 94 High St., teamster.
Gormley, Edward F., 31 Washington St., clerk.
Gormley, Joseph H., 11 Lyon St., insurance.
Gormley, Joseph H. C., 57 Chestnut st., dyer.
Gott, Paul M., 605 Bridge St., butcher.
Graham, Melvin E., 30 Myrtle St., chauffeur.
Grandchamp, Philippe, 3 Dane St. Ave., machinist.
Grant, Richard J., 31 Chelmsford St., dealer.
Graves, Harrison P., 270 Varnum Ave., architect.
Gray, John J., 236 Plain St., real estate agent.
Green, John J., 86 High St., laborer.
Green, Michael, 9 Kinsman St., crossing tender.
Green, Ralph W., 23 A St., dyer.
Green, William Wallace, 57 Harland Ave., conductor.
Greenwood, William S., 461 High St., overseer.
Gregory, Albion E., 43 Burt St., superintendent.
Gregoire, Edward, 86 Ottawa St., insurance agent.
Grenier, Arthur Joseph, 9 Bowers St., chauffeur.
Griffin, Ernest L., 1417 Gorham St., carpenter.
Griffin, William J., 73 Fletcher St., retired.
Guilbeault, Albert, 28 Roberts St., operative.
Guimond, Adelard, 1847 Middlesex St., brakeman.
Guthrie, Patrick J., 21 Robinson St., laborer.

H

Hackett, David J., 50 Butman Rd., insurance.
Haggart, Daniel L., 60 Bartlett St., mule spinner.
Haggerty, Francis J., 486 E. Merrimack St., asst. paymaster.

Haggerty, Michael, 53 A St., blacksmith.
Haley, Edward M., 64 Otis St., clerk.
Hall, Fred C., 110 So. Loring St., chauffeur.
Hall, George, 55 Lamb St., clerk.
Hallowood, William D., 207 Concord St., shipper.
Hamel, Alfred, 100 Shaw St., checker.
Hanahan, Frederick C., 15 Phebe Ave., machinist.
Handley, Edward J., 279 Appleton St., clerk.
Handley, John H., 7 Merrill St., painter.
Handley, John M., 15 Woodward Ave., insurance.
Hansbury, John J., 169 High St., painter.
Hanson, Horace R., 1073 Middlesex St., Saco-Lowell.
Hardy, Ora W., 30 Chauncey Ave., cotton classer.
Harley, Philip, 46 Crosby St., operator.
Harrigan, William H., 38 So. Walker St., collector.
Harrington, Charles D., 211 Christian St., reporter.
Harrington, J. Russell, 11 Doane St., accountant.
Harriman, John, 517 Chelmsford St., overseer.
Harrington, Michael, 47 Warnock St., gate tender.
Harrington, Patrick, 66 Sixth Ave., machinist.
Harrington, William C., 15 By St., plumber.
Harris, Charles F., 359 Walker St., dentist.
Harrison, Clifton B., 18 Bellevue St., machinist.
Harrison, Fred, 48 Florence Ave., overseer.
Harrison, Joseph W., 566 School St., overseer.
Hart, Dana K., 18 Webster Ave., clerk.
Hart, John W., 55 Starbird St., moulder.
Hartigan, John J., 9 Whipple St., leather worker.
Hartley, Francis S., 49 Keene St., machinist.
Hartley, William G., 61 Hoyt Ave., electrician.
Harvey, Joseph, 843 Moody St., master plumber.
Hastings, Clifton L., 18 Royal St., driver.
Hatch, Arthur E., 494 Westford St., treasurer.
Hayes, Michael F., 6 Griffin St., laborer.
Healey, Harry W., 29 Huntington St., real estate.
Healey, James H., 83 Temple St., laborer.
Healey, John, 30 Mansur St., tailor.
Hearn, James, 9 Harris Ave., watchman.
Heap, George Albert, 10 Runels Place, operative.
Heatherman, James R., 306 School St., fireman.
Hebert, Elzear R., 772 Moody St., clerk.
Heenan, Arnold J., 173 Stackpole St., candy maker.
Hemman, Richard C., 245 Stevens St., retired.
Henley, James F., 11 Carter St., baker.
Henry, Daniel P., 116 Fort Hill Ave., truckman.
Herrick, Joseph S., 46 Pentucket Ave., salesman.
Hessian, Thomas F., 30 Chippewa St., machinist.

Hetu, Hermisdas, 12 Dane Ave., second hand.
Hey, William, 26 Mill St., molder.
Hibbs, John J., 286 Branch St., B. & M. R.R.
Hickey, Cornelius, 10 Walnut St., laborer.
Hickey, Patrick, 24 Cedar St., driver.
Higgins, George T., 43 Starbird St., retired.
Higgins, John J., 135 Andrews St., undertaker.
Higgins, Joseph J., 125 Mt. Washington St., grocer.
Higgins, William F., 58 Lyon St., piper.
Higgins, William F., 51 Abbott St., undertaker.
Higgins, Terrence J., 200 Pleasant St., clerk.
Hill, James G., 24 Myrtle St., painter.
Hill, Leslie G., 299 Hildreth St., machinist.
Hinckley, Daniel W., 42 B St., auto dealer.
Hird, David, 12 Blodgett St., overseer.
Hird, James A., 17 West Forrest St., chemist.
Hoar, Martin J., 31 London St., folder.
Hoar, Michael H., 172 School St., insurance.
Hobden, George T., 42 Ellis Ave., machinist.
Hogan, James A., 36 Cosgrove St., provisions.
Holden, Charles D., 199 Wilder St., clerk.
Holgate, Benjamin, 97 Grove St., agent.
Holland, Walter H., 32 Pine Hill St., clerk.
Holmes, George H., 236 White St., clerk.
Holmes, Percy, 990 Lakeview Ave., wool sorter.
Horan, Thomas, 171 Chapel St., elevator man.
Horgan, John J., 29 Ellsworth St., checker.
Horne, Herbert W., 73 Marlborough St., dealer.
Hosmer, Cecil N., 147 Andrews St., clerk.
Houde, Theotime, 27 Sarah Ave., clerk.
Howes, George E., 131 Varnum Ave., salesman.
Hubin, Frank J., 135 Third St., insurance agent.
Hubin, Thomas P., 25 Bunker Hill Ave., driver.
Hughes, Joseph, 132 Chapel St., laborer.
Hurd, Robert, 43 Methuen St., driver.
Hurley, Bernard J., 73 Fourth St., laborer.
Hurley, James F., 782 Moody St., machinist.
Hurley, Thomas F., 73 Fourth St., operative.
Hyde, Daniel, 42 Humphrey St., machinist.
Hylan, Edwin J., 50 Standish St., treasurer.
Hylan, John B., 28 Nesmith St., gentleman.

I

Ineson, William H., 1 Hampshire St., loom fixer.
Ingham, Benjamin William, 89 Fourth St., fixer.

Inglis, Thomas F., 102 Beech St., foreman.
Irish, Alanson E., 425 East Merrimack St., clerk.
Irvine, W. Blake, 49 Livingston Ave., manager.
Isherwood, Arthur J., 8 Newbury St., jeweler.

J

Jackson, John S., 120 Gates St., clerk.
Jenkins, Edgar, 119 Gates St., machinist.
Jennings, Joseph, 859 Lawrence St., retired.
Jennings, Joseph C., 33 South Whipple St., dealer.
Jenson, Otto, 23 Webber St., receiver.
Jodoin, Augustus J., 28 Campaw St., operative.
Jodoin, Ephraim, 386 Fletcher St., painter.
Johnson, Thomas J., 183 Wilder St., manager.
Johnston, Richard H., 828 Bridge St., insurance.
Johnston, Robert J., 1 West View St., clerk.
Johnston, Thomas H., 717 Bridge St., pattern maker.
Jones, Harry, 84 South Whipple St., operative.
Jordan, John J., 16 Chase St., welder.
Jordan, Lawrence R., 125 Gates St., clerk.
Joyce, Michael, 74 First St., watchman.

K

Keables, Nelson D., 14 Hoyt Ave., machinist.
Keddie, George, 40 London St., roll coverer.
Keefe, James T., 640 Andover St., clerk.
Keefe, Michael A., 200 Cross St., chauffeur.
Keenan, William F., 15 Otis St., Bleachery.
Kelleher, Michael, 111 Agawam St., driver.
Kelleher, William P., 30 Hoyt Ave., electrical contractor
Kelley, Edward L., 736 Central St., mechanic.
Kelley, Edward L. V., 37 Alder St., machinist.
Kelley, Frank A., 417 Middlesex St., salesman.
Kelley, Herbert G., 51 Fay St., inspector.
Kelley, John, 147 Coburn St., bricklayer.
Kelley, Terrance, 540 Lawrence St., laborer.
Kelley, William F., 580 Gorham St., clerk.
Kelley, William J., 75 Hampshire St., B. & M. Shops.
Keniston, Herbert C., 37 Glenwood St., clerk.
Kenney, Frank, 207 West 6th St., helper.

Kenney, Patrick Joseph, 30 Plummer Ave., fixer.
Kenney, Robert F., 1 West View St., clerk.
Kershaw, Wilfred, 41 Aberdeen St., musician.
Kew, Loring R., 55 Parkview Ave., dealer.
Kierce, George W., 71 Fort Hill Ave., inspector.
Kiernan, Patrick W., 105 Hoyt Ave., agent.
Kiggins, John R., 179 Meadowcroft St., groundman.
Kilkenney, John H., 18 Cedar St., laborer.
Killeen, John P., 60 Willow St., real estate.
King, Frank V., 4 Astor St., machinist.
King, George A., 4 Astor St., manager.
King, John H., 22 Walnut St., draughtsman.
King, Walter F., 205 Stackpole St., clerk.
Kingham, David B., 33 West Meadow Rd., clerk.
Kirane, James H., 26 Kinsman St., leather worker.
Kirane, John H., 32 Crosby St., clerk.
Kirwin, John W., 416 Wilder St., nickel plater.
Kirwin, Thomas J., 10 rear 272 Appleton St., operative.
Knapp, Fred L., 76 Florence ave., clerk.
Knapp, O. Linwood, 28 Rutland St., salesman.
Knapp, Walter E., 352 Wilder St., dentist.
Knopf, Joshua S., 16 Davenport Terrace, B. & M. R. R.
Knowlton, Harry W., 24, Monadnock Ave., draftsman.

L

Labrie, Eugene, 772 Merrimack St., manager.
Laflamme, Gerdia J., 571 Chelmsford St., clerk.
Lafontaine, Napoleon, 342 W. Sixth St., Lawrence Mfg. Co.
Laidlaw, Carl B., 36 Howard St., draftsman.
Lajoie, Ovila, 722 Merrimack St., dealer.
Lalime, Charles E., 639 Chelmsford St., overseer.
Lambert, Maurice J., Jr., 980 Middlesex St., dealer.
Lamberton, John A., 114 So. Loring St., editor.
Lamoureux, Anselme, 226 Riverside St., tailor.
Landers, Charles J., 27 Wamesit St., printer.
Landry, Arthur Ernest, 798 Moody St., clerk.
Landry, Henry, 799 Moody St., clerk.
Langdell, Clarence A., 19 Belmont St., retired.
Langell, Wallace, 23 Farmland Rd., cabinet maker.
Lannan, William M., 52 Aiken Ave., clerk.
Larivee, John B., 118 Boynton St., conductor.
Laroche, Hector G., 753 Moody St., mechanic.
Larock, John, 38 Starbird St., machinist.
Larose, Alfred, 37 Clark St., clerk.

Laurin, Carl G., 40 Lundberg St., stone cutter.
Lavallee, Rosario, 157 Gershom Ave., jeweler.
Lawton, Frederick J., 131 Fletcher St., laborer.
Leary, Dennis F., 339 Lincoln St., real estate dealer.
Leathers, Charles J., 281 Princeton St., manager.
LeBoeuf, Albani, 15 Varney St., foreman.
LeBoeuf, Sylvia A., 16 Wiggin St., bobbin shop.
Lebrun, Louis, 243 Appleton St., clerk.
Lecam, Joseph H., 13 Cosgrove St., clerk.
Leclair, Leo J., 10 Webster Ave., clerk.
Lee, John J., 82 Butman Rd., salesman.
Lee, Michael A., 64 Bartlett St., carpenter.
Lee, Robert J., 55 Laurel St., machinist.
Lee, Thomas F., 573 Broadway, machinist.
Lees, Thomas, 14 Dundee St., insurance agent.
Legare, Joseph A., 46 Mt. Washington St., Heinze Elec. Co.
L'Heureux, Harvey, 40 Lincoln St., machinist.
Leith, Alfred F., 17 June St., engineer.
Leith, Joseph E., 50 Rea St., clerk.
Lepperd, Frank E., 30 Pleasant St., steamfitter.
L'Esperance, Walter J., 30 Dutton St., clerk.
Leveille, Arthur, 122 Mt. Washington St., clerk.
Lewis, John T., 43 Fifth St., clerk.
Lindquist, Chester O., 726 Stevens St., line assigner.
Lindquist, William F., 11 Rockingham St., machinist.
Lindsay, John R., 126 Powell St., clerk.
Livingston, Cornelius, 202 Gibson St., paymaster.
Lochran, Arthur E., 210 High St., machinist.
Logan, Frank M., 67 West Fourth St. merchant.
Lomas, Harry, 23 South Canton St., B. & M. Car Shops.
Looney, William H., 2 Rockdale Ave., musician.
Loranger, Edmond, 229 Stackpole St., clerk.
Lord, John W., 55 Lundberg St., asst. foreman.
Lull, George E., 11 Nesmith St., merchant.
Lussier, George H., 903 Moody St., operative.
Lussier, William O., 236 Ludlam St., machinist.
Lyle, James E., 127 Parkview Ave., jeweler.
Lynch, Cornelius P., 374 High St., electrician.
Lynch, Frank R., 87 Fort Hill Ave., chauffeur.
Lynch, Patrick, 82 Canton St., barber.
Lynch, Thomas J., 10 Wedge St., U. S. Navy, retired.
Lynch, Timothy F., 125 Andrews St., driver.
Lynch, Walter J., 31 Apple St., horn tester.
Lyons, Maurice Timothy, 41 St. James St., operative.
Lyons, Richard, 48 Prospect St., foreman.

M

MacDougall, Harry A., 169 Meadowcroft St., musician.
MacKenzie, Charles Stanwood, 40 Ruth St., real estate
Mack, John F., 364 East Merrimack St., clerk.
Mack, Michael, 250 Wentworth Ave., insurance.
Mack, Thomas, 13 Durant St., salesman.
Madden, John F., 38 Keene St., steamfitter.
Magras, Joseph, 750 Moody St., clerk.
Maguire, Joseph H., 99 South Loring St., lineman.
Maguire, Joseph Henry, 1-77 W. Sixth St., manager.
Maguire, Martin H., 6 East Bleachery St., U. S. C. Co.
Maguire, Thomas F., 251 Christian St., N. E. T. & T. Co.
Mahan, William H., 28 Cambridge St., dealer.
Maher, Thomas F., 1204 Gorham St., chauffeur
Mahoney, Daniel J., 29 Third St., laborer.
Mahoney, J. Joseph, 74 South Whipple St., barber.
Mahoney, Thomas, Jr., 46 Butterfield St., clerk.
Mahoney, Walter, 46 Franklin St., merchant.
Mahoney, Walter, 46 Franklin St., merchant.
Mailloux, Alexis, 29 Endicott St., dealer.
Maloney, John J., 37 Fort Hill Ave., barber.
Maloney, William, 97 Pleasant St., clerk.
Maloney, Thomas, 201 Cross St., foreman.
Maloney, William R., 37 Fort Hill Ave., clerk.
Malorey, Frank A., 694 School St., stone mason.
Mann, John J., 7 Bachelder Place, operative.
Manning, James A., 46 Whitney Ave., merchant.
Manseau, Z. Nidal, 101 Westford St., clerk.
Mansfield, Jefferson R., 166 Pine St., asst. treasurer.
Marden, Robert F., 34 Clark Rd, real estate.
Markham, John J., 57 Thayer St., laborer.
Marks, Moses, 38 Florence Ave., tailor.
Marsden, Allen, 55 Sixth St., clerk.
Marshall, Frank S., 21 Viola St., machinist.
Martell, Hormidas J., 799 Moody St., supt. wire works.
Martin, Charles D., 28 Wamesit St., operative.
Martin, John F., 282 High St., clerk.
Martin, John H., 196 Mt. Pleasant St., merchant.
Martineau, Henry P., 115 Tucker St., machinist.
Masse, Elzear, 90 Aiken Ave., painter.
Masson, Louis, 21 Belle Ave., machinist.
Mathews, Nathaniel W., Jr., 24 Ware St., printer.
Matte, Edmond, 36 Sparks St., operator.
Matte, Jeffrey, 77 Gershom Ave., tinsmith.
Matthews, Luke, 62 Butman Road, overseer.

Mauchan, John F., 38 Pine Hill St., clerk.
Mayo, Frederick R., 238 E. Merrimack St., letter carrier.
McAfee, John J., 305 Concord St., clerk.
McAleer, James, 156 Andover St., laborer.
McAloon, John B., 50 B St., weaver.
McAnney, William E., 1214 Gorham St., clerk.
McBride, John F., 738 Central St., laborer.
McCabe, John, 236 Suffolk St., dye house.
McCaffrey, Daniel J., 5 James St., door man.
McCaffrey, Daniel J., 5 James St., door man.
McCaffrey, John H., 198 Pleasant St., weaver.
McCann, James E., 28 Bowden St., laborer.
McCann, John, 416 Rogers St., wool sorter.
McCann, Luke, 4 Hanks St., manager.
McCarron, Anthony, 31 Berkeley Ave., laborer.
McCarthy, Bartholomew, 728 Merrimack St., dresser.
McCarthy, Daniel F., 15 Crowley St., brakeman.
McCarthy, Patrick, 19 Cambridge St., laborer.
McCarthy, William P., 355 Rogers St., real estate.
McCarthy, William P. Jr., 35 Oakland St., clerk.
McColough, Edward J., 174 Crosby St., clerk.
McCoy, Clarence A., 280 Princeton St., chemist.
McCreadie, William, 11 Richmond Ave., carpenter.
McCullough, John, 127 Bellevue St., collector.
McDermott, James S., 60 Corbett St., conductor.
McDonald, John J., 208 Mt. Hope St., second hand.
McDonough, George M., 80 Inland St., undertaker.
McElholm, James F., 53 Crowley St., electrician.
McFadden, Charles, 7 So. Whipple, Am. Hide & Leather.
McFadden, James L. 230 High St., Am. Hide & Leather.
McFadden, John J., 82 Agawam St., leather worker.
McFarland, J. Henry, 59 Howard St., foreman.
McGarry, John J., 31 Groves Ave., stationary fireman.
McGauvran, William H., 118 Mt. Washington St., merchant.
McGenniss, James, 23 Read St., insurance.
McGilly, Edward A., 75 Hoyt Ave., clerk.
McGilly, Patrick, 75 Hoyt Ave., wool sorter.
McGovern, Frank, 28 Fort Hill Ave., janitor.
McGovern, James M., 14 Madison St., machinist.
McGovern, Patrick J., 167 High St., shoemaker.
McGowan, Hugh, 56 Kinsman St., operative.
McGowan, John J., 471 Bridge St., laborer.
McGowan, Patrick H., 110 Pleasant St., lineman.
McGowan, Phillip, 47 Walnut St., operator.
McGowan, William H., 110 Pleasant St., operative.
McGrath, Lawrence, 31, Sargent St., clerk.
McGrath, Michael J., 46 Main St., driver.

McGuire, Daniel, 58 Walnut St., laborer.
McGuire, James P., 60 Andrews St., clerk.
McHarg, Walter K., 89 Dover St., accountant.
McHugh, John T., 355 Lincoln St., linotyper.
McKenna, John A., 61 Holyrood Ave., purchasing agent.
McKenna, George B., 13 Cosgrove St., undertaker.
McKenzie, Charles T., 140 Methuen, cartridge shop.
McKeron, John E., 37 Saratoga St., operative.
McKiernan, John, 145 Chapel St., machinist.
McKinley, Edward J., 124 Stevens St., income tax assessor.
McKinley, John, 29 Burt St., operative.
McKinnon, Kenneth D., 1175 Lawrence St., clerk.
McKinnon, Murdock, 179 Princeton St., grocer.
McLaughlin, Charles E., 16 Dutton St., carpenter.
McLaughlin, Francis P., 16 Keene St., machinist.
McLaughlin, James E., 833 Central St., tanner.
McLaughlin, James P., 230 E. Merrimack St., weaver.
McLaughlin, John E., 56 Fourth St., steamfitter.
McLaughlin, William P., 16 Keene, auto mechanic.
McLean, Frank E., 223 Liberty St., editor.
McMahon, Francis P. Jr., 380 Broadway, clerk.
McMahon, Joseph H., 23 Fourth Ave., conductor.
McMahon, William H., 442 Chelmsford St., steamfitter.
McMeniman, James A., 236 Rogers St., steamfitter.
McNabb, John H., 108 Pleasant St., laundry.
McNabb, John J., 39 Fourth Ave., clerk.
McNamara, Benjamin J., 40 Wright St., clerk.
McNamara, Patrick, 52 Lane St., clerk.
McNamee, Arthur L., 128 Hoyt Ave., clerk.
McNamee, Charles A., 583 Stevens St., chef.
McNeil, John K., 28 South Walker St., carpenter.
McNeill, Harry L., 37 West Fifth St., clerk.
McNulty, Frank B., 99 Eustis Ave., tanner.
McOsker, George M., 73 Hawthorne St., barber.
McOsker, James F., 27 Grace St., tool maker.
McOsker, John J., 12 Andrews St., clerk.
McPadden, John, 19 Myrtle St., insurance.
McPadden, John J., 49 Maryland Ave., insurance.
McPhillips, James, 267 Worthen St., weaver.
McQuade, Arthur J., 197 Pleasant St., loomfixer.
McQuade, Hugh B., 7 Harrison St., operative.
McQuade, John F., 581 Chelmsford St., ins. agent.
McQuade, Walter H., 83 Aberdeen St., clerk.
McQuaid, Arthur F., 11 Westchester St., fixer.
McSorley, John F., 332 Wentworth Ave., dealer.
McVey, William F., 24 Linden St., clerk.
McSorley, Richard J., 38 Methuen St., clerk.

Meehan, John F., 252 Fletcher St., machinist.
Meehan, Joseph D., 69 Huntington St., plumber.
Meehan, Joseph P., 45 Burt St., clerk.
Meehan, William F., 85 Kinsman St., machinist.
Mehan, John P., 26 Cosgrove St., granite cutter.
Meister, Victor H., 18 Windsor St., clerk.
Mellen, Patrick, 9 Fort Hill Ave., clerk.
Mercier, Chester, 78 Gates St., clerk.
Merrill, Herbert A., 4 Wachusett St., retired.
Merrill, Herbert C., 157 Nesmith St., chemist.
Mertrude, Paul Louis, 298 Walker St., engineer.
Meunier, Frederick T., 193 Fletcher St., clerk.
Mevis, George B., 234 Varnum Ave., merchant.
Michaud, Albert J., 113 Varnum Ave., manager.
Miller, Joseph, 224 Foster St., N. E. T. & T. Co.
Milliken, Albert D., 24 Belmont St., agent.
Mills, Charles, 17 Rose Ave., salesman.
Mills, John H., 17 Rose Ave., retired.
Minahan, James H., 43 Seventh St., operative.
Miskell, Leo, 138 Cross St., bank clerk.
Miskell, Martin J., 288 E. Merrimack St., theatrical.
Mitchell, William E., 30 Weed St., laborer.
Moir, John, 342 Mammoth Road, optician.
Molloy, James J., 18 Marginal St., clerk.
Molloy, John J., 154 Jewett St., weaver.
Molloy, William H., 138 Cross St., carpenter.
Monier, Raoul H., 989 Lakeview Ave., floorwalker.
Montminy, Joseph F., 723 Moody St., optometrist.
Moody, Percy H., 89 Eighteenth St., electrician.
Mooney, John J., 1401 Gorham St., tanner.
Moreau, Leo J., 45 West St., photographer.
Morgan, Roy A., 32 Bellevue St., engineer.
Moriarty, Daniel F., 511 Lawrence St., representative.
Moriarty, James J., 511 Lawrence St., clerk.
Morris, Thomas J., 40 Chambers St., clerk.
Morrison, Harry A., 35 Essex St., lineman.
Morse, Charles H., 309 Princeton Boulevard, clerk.
Morse, George J., 476 Wilder St., beltmaker.
Morse, Walter E., 80 Eighteenth St., florist.
Mulcahy, M. Wilfred, 26 Waverly Ave., dealer.
Muldoon, James F., 734 School St., machinist.
Mullane, Daniel J., 163 Agawam St., clerk.
Mullane, Timothy, 40 Linden St., operative.
Mullaney, James J., 11 Huntington St., salesman.
Mullaney, John J., 25 Varney St., plumber.
Mullen, James L., 123 Lawrence St., weaver.
Mullen, John, 108 Chapel St., operative.

Mulligan, James M., 34 Lyon St., machinist.
Mulligan, John J., 42 Bartlett St., letter carrier.
Mullin, J. Eugene, 75 Moore St., insurance.
Mullin, Leon H., 648 Andover St., clerk.
Mulno, Harry O., 324 Boylston St., superintendent.
Mulvey, Walter R., 86 Fulton St., salesman.
Murkland, Arthur J., 45 Talbot St., treasurer.
Murray, Frank, 86 Fourth Ave., blacksmith.
Murray, John, 139 Chapel St., clerk.
Murray, Justin J., 18 Dempsey Place, salesman.
Murray, Martin, 30 Cosgrove St., U. S. B. Co.
Murphy, Edward F., 56 Manchester St., machinist.
Murphy, James A., 86 Hanks St., overseer.
Murphy, James A., 35 Potter St., carpenter.
Murphy, James F., 35 Potter St., laborer.
Murphy, John Joseph, 25 State St., R. R.
Murphy, Michael J., 368 Lawrence St., slasher tender.
Murphy, Philip D., 356 East Merrimack St., retired.
Murphy, William J., 74 Agawam St., dealer.

N

Nealon, James F., 211 Church St., laborer.
Nealon, John J., 348 Stackpole St., operator.
Neild, Bertram, 27 Myrtle St., plumber.
Neild, Charles T., Jr., 49 Fay St., machinist.
Nelligan, William, 52 Kinsman St., dealer.
Nelson, Allen, 34 Columbus Ave., merchant.
Nelson, William, 728 Lawrence St., insurance agent.
Nestor, John, 348 Stackpole St., machinist.
Nestor, Patrick F., 348 Stackpole St., representative.
Newhall, William F., 1 Clinton Ave., salesman.
Nichols, George A., 65 Falmouth St., printer.
Niland, Patrick, 13 Walnut St., mason.
Noonan, George J., 279 High St., linotype operator.
Noonan, John J., 45 By St., salesman.
Noonan, Thomas M., 16 Fort Hill Ave., foreman.
Norcross, Nicholas G., 227 Nesmith St., insurance.
Norwood, Ralph G., 52 Houghton St., clerk.
Noval, Maurice H., 449 Moody St., barber.
Nugent, Austin W., 9 Coburn St., teamster.

O

Oates, William, 44 Crawford St., machinist.
O'Beirne, Thomas, 534 Moody St., operative.
O'Brien, Daniel J., 90 Parkview Ave., real estate.
O'Brien, Edward F., 35 E. Merrimack St., butcher.
O'Brien, Frank, 230 East Merrimack St., inspector.
O'Brien, Frank P., 32 Hudson St., clerk.
O'Brien, John, 40 Whipple St., machinist.
O'Brien, John E., 519 Broadway, druggist.
O'Brien, John F., 975 Central St., stock clerk.
O'Brien, John J., 300 Concord St., slater.
O'Brien, Joseph H., 236 Salem St., clerk.
O'Connell, Daniel J., 171 High St., elevator man.
O'Connell, John P., 7 Everett St., salesman.
O'Connell, Martin H., 7 Everett St., clerk.
O'Connell, William E., 185 Stackpole St., goldsmith.
O'Connell, William F., 7 Everett St., reporter.
O'Connell, William T., 188 South St., clerk.
O'Connor, Frederick F., 124 Hoyt Ave., clerk.
O'Connor, John A., 124 Hoyt Ave., tanner.
O'Connor, John J., 24 Fay St., dresser tender.
O'Dea, James L., 68 Church St., clerk.
O'Donoghue, Thomas, 259 South St., clerk.
O'Dwyer, Jeremiah J., 148 Midland St., conductor.
O'Grady, James Francis, 247 Gorham St., salesman.
O'Grady, John P., 48 West Sixth St., salesman.
O'Hagan, Michael, 75 Beech St., operative.
O'Hearn, Thomas B., 282 Riverside St., contractor.
O'Hare, James, 90 Crosby St., grinder.
O'Hare, Thomas Jr., 39 Prospect St., operative.
O'Heir, Octavian G., 78 Queen St., dealer.
O'Keefe, Frank, 155 Stackpole St., laborer.
O'Keefe, William F., 496 Concord St., meat cutter.
O'Keefe, William, 323 Lawrence St., grocer.
O'Loughlin, Joseph F., 38 Kinsman St., operative.
O'Loughlin, William, 38 Kinsman St., chauffeur.
O'Neil, Charles F., 73 Chestnut St., teamster.
O'Neil, Daniel P., 74 Weed St., shuttlemaker.
O'Neil, Francis, 9 Whipple St., laborer.
O'Neil, James J., 29 Crowley St., cashier.
O'Neil, John J., 23 Cedar St., laborer.
O'Neil, John J., 57 Tolman Ave., watchman.
O'Neil, Samuel J., 261 Concord St., dresser.
O'Rourke, Patrick H., 1017 Central St., painter.
O'Shea, Frank L., 82 Pleasant St., clerk.

O'Shea, Richard H., 82 Pleasant St., salesman.
O'Sullivan, Timothy F., 195 Cross St., manager.
O'Sullivan, William J., 195 Cross St., clerk.
Orrell, Ernest R., 19 Hillside St., section hand.
Orrell, Frank L., 212 Westford St., foreman.
Otto, Charles S., 38 Burt St., minister.

P

Paine, Oscar S., 21 Fremont St., mill worker.
Palmer, Cecil, 239 Wentworth Ave. musician.
Paradis, Robert C., 164 Third St., reporter.
Parent Benne 110 Gershom Ave. retired.
Parent, George J., 112 Gershom Ave., plumber.
Parent, Philias J., 180 Tremont St., machinist.
Parthenais, David A., 30 Phillips St., clerk.
Pascall, Frederick, 58 Carlisle St., machinist.
Patenaude, Charles S. A., 15 Mt. Vernon St., engraver.
Patton, Harold L., 1264 Middlesex St., clerk.
Patten, Henry N., 4 Florence Rd., bookkeeper.
Pauly, Albert, 225 West London St., clerk.
Payette, Joseph, 31 Gershom Ave., tailor.
Payne, John, 181 Stackpole St., dealer.
Pearson, Emil C., 834 Stevens St., treasurer.
Pepin, Nelson J., 67 Third Ave., millwright.
Pepin, William Reid, 442 East Merrimack St., dentist.
Perkins, Stuart, 75 Howard St., barber.
Perreault, Arthur C., 571 E. Merrimack St., tanner.
Perrault, Oscar A., 47 Royal St., clerk.
Perron, Joseph O., 208 Shaw St., barber.
Perry, John Jr., 14 Robbins St., bank clerk.
Perry, Joseph P., 124 A St., R. R. fireman
Pertes, Hyman, 93 Temple St., tailor.
Pickering, George L., 37 Butterfield St., carpenter.
Pierce, Marcus T., 67 Tyler Park, cashier.
Pinkham, Charles E., 48 Bellevue St., claim adjuster.
Place, Richard E., 17 Woodward Ave., operative.
Potter, Fred, 384 Beacon St., printer.
Potter, Richard, 28 Mort Ave., overseer.
Powers, Thomas J., 1423 Gorham St., motorman.
Preston, Richard F., 365 Concord St., dealer.
Priestly, Harry, 31 Princeton St., salesman.
Primeau, John, 883 Lakeview Ave., motorman.
Proctor, Charles S., 187 Hovey St., paper dealer.

Q

Queenan, Eugene C., 36 Litchfield Terrace, clerk.
Queenan, James J., 271 Concord St., clerk.
Quigley, John M., 62 Inland St., teamster.
Quigley, Joseph P., 51 Crawford St., painter.
Quill, Daniel, 105 Merrill Ave., barber.
Quinn, Daniel A., 29 Bridge St., electrician.
Quinn, James A., 95 Weed St., chauffeur.
Quinn, Leo R., 45 Durant St., clerk.
Quinn, Patrick John, 11 Brickett Ave., machinist.
Quinn, Thomas L. F., 34 Weed St., clerk.
Quinn, Thomas L. F., 34 Week St., clerk.
Quinn, Timothy, 109 Sherman St., foreman.
Quirbach, Henry C., 21 Fairfax St., cigar maker.

R

Racette, John, 527 Moody St., manufacturer.
Racicot, Leo, 5 Livermore St., steamfitter.
Rafferty, William, 201 Middlesex St., insurance.
Randlett, Harry M., 19 Queen St., fish dealer.
Raygan, William, 22 Ash St., printer.
Read, Thomas F., 130 West St., gardener.
Ready, William B., 10 Bertha St., barber.
Ready, William J., 13 Fay St., mill operative.
Reardon, Michael D., 21 Crowley St., clerk.
Redding, John P., 220 Fletcher St., shoe worker.
Redding, William, Jr., 82 Read St., clerk.
Reed, Bird C., 48 Humphrey St., retired.
Reed, Charles F., 16 Maud St., engineer.
Regan, John E., 41 Remington St., credit man.
Regan, Michael, 26 Andover St., laborer.
Regan, Michael J., 23 Harris Ave., motorman.
Regan, Joseph D., 57 Butterfield St., operative.
Reid, Warren T., 24 Epping St., B. & M. Shops.
Reidy, James J., 26 Saratoga St., tanner.
Reidy, Patrick J., 26 Saratoga St., tanner.
Reilly, Patrick T., 32 Chapel St., laborer.
Reinstierna, Torsten, 43 Sidney St., wool sorter.
Renfrew, Albert J., 272 Merrimack St., chauffeur.
Reynolds, John C., 139 Chapel St., clerk.
Reynolds, John L., 624 Chelmsford St., B. & M. R. R.
Reynolds, William H., 624 Chelmsford St., machinist.

Rhodes, Albert A., 151 Summer St., clerk.
Richards, James P., 18 Walnut St., operative.
Richards, John J., 18 Walnut St., sheet metal worker.
Richards, Lyman H., 93 Crawford St., shoe cutter.
Richardson, Charles F., 112 Jenness St., clerk.
Richter, Roy C., 217 Smith St., clerk.
Riley, James F., 22 Ash St., laborer.
Riley, John J., 41 Blossom St., dealer.
Riley, John P., 15 Robinson St., bookkeeper.
Riley, Luke J., 755 Broadway, barber.
Riley, Patrick, 159 Broadway, machinist.
Rivet, Francis L., 484 Moody St., dealer.
Roach, Bernard F., 174 Crosby St., paver.
Roach, John E., 27 Chapel St., printer.
Roark, James S., 210 Parker St., plumber.
Roark, John J., 210 Parker St., clerk.
Roarke, Lawrence, 55 Fourth St., operative.
Roarke, Peter J., 365 Lawrence St., laborer.
Robbins, George L., 339 High St., engineer.
Roberts, George M., 74 Fay St., laborer.
Roberts, John J., 147 Meadowcroft St., chauffeur.
Roberts, Walter R., 74 Fay St., clerk.
Robertshaw, Henry, 33 Warnock St., attendant.
Robertson, Abel P., 75 Smith St., retired.
Robertson, George O., 575 Andover St., salesman.
Robbins, John F., 246 Salem St., painter.
Robinson, John W., 80 Clark Rd., manager.
Roche, Patrick Francis, 121 Moore St., bookkeeper.
Rogers, Edward J., 779 Central St., manager.
Rogers, John F., 29 Cedar St., undertaker.
Romain, Isaac B., 49 Norcross St., machinist.
Rooney, James H., 238 Pine St., dentist.
Rooney, John J., 238 Pine St., superintendent.
Rostler, Samuel, 49 Rutland St., provision dealer.
Rourke, Bernard F., 477 Parker St., plumber.
Rourke, Henry L., 42 Highland St., architect.
Rourke, James, 120 Chapel St., operative.
Rourke, John C., 477 Parker St., retired.
Rourke, Michael, 575 Broadway, undertaker.
Rousseau, Arthur, 600 Varum Ave., carpenter.
Rousseau, Sidney J., 233 Ludlam St., chauffeur.
Rousseau, Syfroid, 815 Moody St., clerk.
Roux, J. Arthur, 19 White St., contractor.
Rowland, Charles T., 5 Belmont St., wholesale grocer.
Roy, Etienne Timothee, 44 Starbird St., contractor.
Rugg, Roscoe I., 35 C St., engineer.
Runels, Chester M., 818 Andover St., struc. engineer.

Runels, George H., 240 Gibson St., real estate.
Russell, John L., 17 Victoria St., manager.
Rutledge, Robert J., 263 E. Merirmack St., auto salesman.
Ryan, Edward P., 40 Sycamore St., clerk.
Ryan, Matthew A., 25 Auburn St., helper.
Ryan, Michael, 4 Pine Hill St., engineer.
Ryan, John J., 49 Grove St., clerk.
Ryan, William, 73 Third St., clerk.
Rynne, Michael, 444 Central St., clerk.

S

Sadlier, Charles P., 70 Cosgrove St., tanner.
Sadlier, Frederick A., 46 Keene St., clerk.
Sadlier, George E., 46, Keene St., clerk.
Sadlier, John A., 46 Keene St., laborer.
Sadlier, William F., 208 Moore St., N. E. T. & T. Co.
Salmon, William, 41 Rock St., laborer.
Sarre, Leon E., 842 Varnum Ave., picture framing.
Saunders, Edward J., 403 Andover St., real estate.
Saunders, James R., 27 Waugh St., welfare worker.
Saunders, Thomas A., 325 Mammoth Rd., agent.
Scanlon, James F., 3 Fourth St., laborer.
Scanlon, Thomas A., 38 Fremont St., salesman.
Scannell, Richard J., 11 Shaffer St., insurance.
Scannell, William J., 46 Rhodora St., boiler maker.
Scarlott, George, 36 Robbins St., foreman.
Scott, William Cleveland, 257 Appleton, machinist.
Scribner, Ernest D., 76 Tyler Park, dealer.
Scully, Patrick Francis, 54 Pleasant St., loomfixer.
Secor, Francis H., 22 Rockdale Ave., switchtender.
Secord, Freeland, 3-49 Wilder St., driver.
Senter, Arthur H., 238 Cabot St., carpenter.
Shanley, John J., 50 Otis St., clerk.
Shanney, William, 35 Smith St., motorman.
Sharkey, John W., 17 Caddell Ave., salesman.
Sharkey, Frederick C., 10 Ayer Ave., winder.
Sharkey, Michael J., 517 School St., real estate daler.
Shaughnessy, George W., 197 Hale St., clerk.
Shaughnessy, John, 303 East Merrimack St., letter carrier.
Shea, Cornelius, 51 Keene St., U. S. C. Co.
Shea, Daniel F., 23 Emery St., brakeman.
Shea, Edward J., 186 Mammoth Road, dealer.
Shea, William, 24 Prospect St., machinist.
Sheahan, Thomas A., 1210 Gorham St., grocer.

Sheehan, John D., 216 Thorndike St., chauffeur.
Sheehan, John P., 204 Moore St., machinist.
Sheehan, Michael J., 105 Andrews St., conductor.
Sheehy, James, 3 Pleasant St., provision clerk.
Sheedy, John, 10 Madison St., clerk.
Sheehy, William, 94 South Whipple St., weaver.
Sheeley, William W., 228 E. Merrimack St., watchman.
Shinnick, Michael, 19 Anderson St., foreman.
Short, Harry W., 152 Dartmouth St., machinist.
Small, Ivan O., 17 Sanders Ave., cashier.
Smart, Robert E., 4 rear 121 Willie St., steamfitter.
Smith, Arthur R., 51 Canton St., wood dealer.
Smith, Howard D., 669 Westford St., chemist.
Smith, John D., 195 Mt. Hope St., insurance agent.
Smith, Philip H., 144 Pleasant St., tanner.
Smith, Samuel, 6 Burns St., U. S. C. Co.
Smith, Thomas M., 26 Gertrude Ave., clerk.
Smith, Warren P., 384 Walker St., retired.
Smith, William B., 87 Humphrey St., chauffeur.
Smith, William F., 58 Seventh St., machinist.
Spence, William G., 54 Raven Rd., treasurer.
Smithson, Angelo L., 5 Myrtle St., overseer.
Snell, Thomas, 302 Walker St., toolmaker.
Somerset, Alfred J., 104 Woodward Ave., polisher.
Southam, Brook, 57 Gates St., overseer.
Spellissey, John, 35 Butler Ave., laborer.
Spooner, Frank J., 22 South Walker St., clerk.
Starr, George S., 144 High St., weaver.
Stearns, Frank K., 122 Eleventh St., retired.
Stearns, Wilbur A., 43 Grace St., master mechanic.
Stevens, Tyler A., 133 Clark Rd., treasurer.
Stewart, Arthur A., 56 Robbins St., professor.
Stewart, George A., 301 Beacon St., general mgr.
Stowell, George F., 35 Sutherland St., barber.
Strauss, Edward, 510 Chelmsford St., grocer.
St. Hilaire, Arthur, 19 Mt. Hope St., operative.
Stickney, Asa, 85 Whitney Ave., clerk.
Stickney, Charles, 599 Schol St., inventor.
St. Pierre, Joseph D., 543 Fletcher St., real estate.
St. Pierre, Francis J., 2 Goward's Place, boilermaker.
Sturtevant, Earl N., 19 Robbins St., clerk.
Sullivan, Cornelius F., 17 Ralph St., manager.
Sullivan, Daniel J., 453 Parker St., conductor.
Sullivan, Eugene P., 84 Maple St., primer.
Sullivan, George Douglas, 45 Wamesit St., chauffeur.
Sullivan, George S., 33 Butterfield St., clerk.
Sullivan, Henry, 43 Plummer Ave., chauffeur.

Sullivan, Henry J., 173 Mt. Vernon St., foreman.
Sullivan, James, 48 Franklin St., laborer.
Sullivan, James F., 3 Brown's Block Marshall St., laborer.
Sullivan, Jeremiah F., 79 Andrews St., driver.
Sullivan, John J., 44 Keene St., painter.
Sullivan, Michael E., 85 Pleasant St., barber.
Sullivan, Michael J., 240 Moore St., butcher.
Sullivan, Richard H., 8 Batchelder Place, teamster.
Sullivan, Russell Paul, 33 Fifth Ave., clerk.
Sullivan, Thomas A. D., 28 Grove St., dealer.
Sullivan, Willard D., 39 Loring St., manufacturer.
Sullivan, William H., 724 Bridge St., fish dealer.

T

Tansey, John F., 322 East Merimack St., trackman.
Tarrant, Richard H., 27 State St., grocer.
Taylor, Frank A., 28 Grace St., clerk.
Taylor, Samuel A., 12 Chase Ave., watchman.
Teeson, Arthur S., 18 Crowley St., B. & M. R. R.
Tellier, Alderic, 107 Avon St., salesman.
Terry, Joseph H., 223 Hildreth St., wool sorter.
Thereault, Achille, 161 Mt. Vernon St., B. & M. R. R.
Thibodeau, Rodrigue, 158 Riverside St., dealer.
Thomas, Edward, 272 Merrimack St., chauffeur.
Thomas, Robert R., 24 Loring St., foreman.
Thompson, Arthur R., 21 Loring St., tailor.
Thompson, Perry D., 185 Andover St., coal dealer.
Thorpe, James, 100 Riverside St., treasurer Glass Co.
Thurber, Alexander, 903 Moody St., clerk.
Thyne, Martin J., 56 Hudson St., laborer.
Titcomb, Philip, 112 Jackson St., teller.
Tobin, Joseph F., 62 Twelfth St., machinist.
Tobin, Patrick, 78 Whipple St., operative.
Tobin, Richard N., 28 Dutton St., machinist.
Tobin, William H., 84 School St., clerk.
Townsend, Fred J., 14 Somerset St., retired.
Townsend, Richard J., 47 Swift St., dresser.

Trask, William H., 28 Manchester St., bookkeeper.
Travis, Walter F., 58 Seventh St., foreman.
Trepanier, J. Edmond, 11 Willie Ave., piper.
Trudeau, Hervey, 5 rear 768 Lakeview Ave., barber.
Tucker, J. True, 225 Foster St., retired.
Tully, John J., 44 D St., clerk.
Turcotte, Oswald, 523 Fletcher St., baker.
Turgeon, Pheleppe, 50 Chestnut St., machinist.
Turner, Amos S., 119 Pleasant St., painter.
Tuttle, Howard W., 44 Oakland St., chauffeur.
Tyler, George A., 64 Varnum St., ball player.
Twohey, Edward, 14 Madison St., contractor.
Tuttle, Joseph T., 302 Salem St., painter.

V

Vallely, Frederick A., 45 Whipple St., driver.
Vallerand, Ernest J., 746 Moody St., machinist.
Vanasse, Francois I., 213 White St., operative.
Van Hise, Albert, 46 Bellevue St., pattern maker.
Vaughn, Thomas F., 11 Fay St., asst, foreman.
Vigeant, Leon O., 48 Riverside St., clerk.

W

Wadleigh, Jude C., 305 Andover St., agent.
Wagner, George F., 42 Marlborough St., treasurer.
Walker, Daniel H., 144 Hanks St., contractor.
Walker, George H., 153 Winthrop Ave., clerk.
Walker, Thomas C., 80 Chestnut St., druggist.
Walsh, Charles E., 75 Harris Ave., broker.
Walsh, James Joseph, 68 Willow St., operator.
Walsh, John, 152 Concord St., printer.
Walsh, John F., 70 Maryland Ave., manager.
Walsh, William A., 73 Fletcher St., clerk.
Walter, Fred H., 40 Lura St., merchant.
Wamsley, John, 666 School St., clerk.

Ward, Leo P., 109 Blossom St., electrician.
Ward, Timothy J., 22 Fairgrove Ave., proprietor.
Ware, Alfred D., 116 Central St., tailor.
Ware, Charles P., 232 Westford St., tailor.
Ware, Harry R., 60 Harris Ave., auto salesman.
Warnock, Frank A., 13 Wamesit St., plasterer.
Warren, Patrick T., 593 Gorham St., clerk.
Waters, Daniel J., 38 Liberty St., laborer.
Watson, Alfred, 15 Norcross St., retired.
Watson, Henry L., 84 Rolfe St., printer.
Watson, Peter, Jr., 84 Rolfe St., printer.
Weaver, Alvah H., 479 Westford St., roofer.
Webster, Orrin H., 251 Foster St., asst. supt.
Welch, Andrew J., 317 Bridge St., laborer.
Welch, Eugene F., 64 Pleasant St., leather worker.
Welch, Frederick F., 60 Third Ave., cabinet maker.
Welch, John F., 70 Livingston Ave., plumber.
Welch, Martin F., 64 Pleasant St., tanner.
Welch, Richard J., 543 Andover St., plumber.
Welch, William J., 64 Pleasant St., glazier.
Wells, George F., 392 East Merrimack St., secretary.
West, Richard E., 306 Boylston St., superintendent.
Westwood, John S., 40 Smith St., druggist.
Whalen, Daniel A., 22 Ash St., clerk.
Whalen, Thomas A., 37 Church St., grocer.
White, Clayton E., 51 Osgood St., motorman.
White, Frank P., 940 Central St., tanner.
White, James A., 154 A St., agent.
White, Royal P., 29 Monadnock Ave., agent.
White, William J., 67 Canton St., retired.
Whittier, Fred C., 56 Eighteenth St., overseer.
Whitney, Walter, 177 Stackpole St., machinist.
Whittier, John K., 72 Canton St., agent.
Wholey, Daniel A., 75 Woodward Ave., insurance.
Wilcox, Robert, 623 Central St., clerk.
Widen, Peter, 56 Weed St., machinist.
Wilde, Raymond T., 724 Chelmsford St., overseer.
Wilder, Wesley M., 24 Coral St., dealer.
Wilder, William F., 20 Huntington St., plumber.

Willard, Nelson B., 12 Puffer St., salesman.
Williamson, John T., 300 Wentworth Ave., blacksmith.
Wilson, Albert, 684 Chelmsford St., foreman.
Wilson, Thomas J., 57 Midland St., salesman.
Winn, James R., 160 Andover St., U. S. C. Co.
Winters, Emmett T., 48 Hastings St., bookkeeper.
Wolf, Joseph E., 295 Appleton St., manager.
Wood, Robert B., 175 Dartmouth St., photographer.
Wood, William E., 101 Livingston Ave., manager.
Woodward, Edward F., 11 Florence Road, asst. manager.
Woodward, Warren S., 93 Forrest St., bookkeeper.
Worsnip, Robert S., 5 Hugh St., spinner.
Wrenn, Patrick, 173 School St., janitor.
Wylie, Raymond L., 2 Coburn Place, floor hand.
Wyman, Alonzo, 60 Fort Hill Ave., machinist.
Wynne, James H., 362 East Merrimack St., laborer.

Y

Young, Robert J., 27 Methuen St., clerk.

Lowell Election Commission.

J. OMER ALLARD, Chairman.
THOMAS H. BRADEN,
FRANK P. McNEIL,
ANDREW F. ROACH, Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
POLICE DEPARTMENT
OF THE
CITY OF LOWELL
MASSACHUSETTS



1925

ANNUAL REPORT

CITY OF LOWELL, Jan. 1, 1926.

Hon. John J. Donovan, Mayor
and the City Council of the City of Lowell,
Lowell, Mass.

Gentlemen :

Herewith is transmitted a report of the activities of the Lowell Police Department for the administrative year ending December 31, 1925.

Respectfully yours,

HUGH DOWNEY,
Superintendent of Police.

ROSTER OF LOWELL POLICE DEPARTMENT

Superintendent: Hugh Downey.

Deputy Superintendent: Alexander Duncan.

Captains: David Petrie, George B. Palmer, Michael Winn.

Lieutenants: Martin Connors, Patrick J. Frawley, John Freeman, Martin A. Maher, James J. Kennedy, Samuel J. Bigelow, Philip Dwyer, Peter McManmon.

Sergeants: Joseph H. Johnson, Thomas McCloughry, Hugh Maguire, Edward J. Connors, Frank L. Maloney, William L. Keegan, Patrick Sullivan, Charles S. Sharkey.

Inspector: John A. Walsh.

PATROLMEN

Aldrich, Clyde R.
Bagley, Patrick H.
Barry, Charles
Begley, Timothy J.
Boyle, James
Brennan, Daniel P.
Brennan, William J.
Brosnan, James F.
Burke, James E.
Burns, James H.
Burns, John
Carey, Francis J.
Castles, Stephen J.
Cawley, Peter
Christo, Anthony
Claney, John
Clark, Anthony
Clark, John H.
Clark, Joseph A.
Clark, Patrick B.
Conlon, John F.
Connolly, Michael
Connolly, Patrick J.
Considine, James
Conway, Owen S.
Conway, William E. J.
Cooney, Alfred J.
Cossette, Adelard
Craig, Patrick J.
Creamer, Ambrose M.
Crowley, Robert C.
Cullen, Jerome P.
Cushing, Andrew H.
Deering, Henry E.
Dillon, Charles
Doherty, William P.
Donovan, Daniel C.
Donovan, Frank J.
Donovan, John J.
Dooley, Jeremiah J.
Drewett, Arthur W.
Dwyer, Timothy J.
Fanning, John J.
Farley, Joseph
Farris, Henry E.
Flaherty, Patrick
Flanagan, Edward F.
Frechette, Henry J.
Furey, William J.
Ganley, John J.
Garrity, James P.

Gennell, Charles J.
Gill, Matthew J.
Gillis, John
Goldrick, Hubert
Graham, John
Hamilton, Charles A.
Hartley, Paul J.
Hayes, Edward
Healey, John F.
Hessian, Thomas H.
Hickey, Michael
Hill, Edward E.
Hogan, Daniel J.
Hunter, Andrew W.
Huse, John
Judge, Bernard L.
Kelley, Arthur M.
Kelley, John T.
Kiernan, Michael
Killoy, Alfred J.
Killoy, William H.
Kivlan, Walter L.
Lamoureux, Joseph L.
Lane, Daniel W.
Lane, Simon
Lapan, Louis W.
Lee, William G.
Leahy, John J.
Leavitt, Patrick F.
Linane, John J.
Liston, Edward J.
Liston, William F.
Lynch, Daniel M.
Lynch, John F.
Maloney, Myles P.
Markham, James
Maroney, Thomas H.
Marshall, Frank K.
McBride, William F.
McCall, Frederick O.
McCann, James E.
McCann, Matthew J.
McCloughry, Alex.
McDonald, Wilfrid J.
McElroy, Samuel H.
McGreevey, Thomas H.
McManus, John J.
McNulty, John F.
McNally, James R.
McNally, John F.
Mahoney, Timothy J.

Mahan, John W.
Maloney, Thomas A.
Moore, Francis H.
Morrison, James P.
Mulry, John T.
Mulvey, Robert T.
Murphy, Frank H.
Murphy, Daniel F.
Murphy, John E.
Murphy, John H.
Murphy, William F.
Nelson, Thomas J.
Nelson, William P.
Nickles, Walter F.
Noonan, James J.
Noonan, Patrick F.
Noye, Jose V. M.
O'Connell, Michael
O'Connor, Timothy
O'Dea, Frank J.
O'Keefe, Cornelius
O'Loughlin, Francis M.
O'Neil, Michael J.
O'Sullivan, Thomas P.
Quinlan, William H.
Ready, Francis E.
Reagan, William H.
Reardon, John
Riley, Thomas B.
Riordan, Timothy
Rourke, Michael
Ruiter, Ara
Rynn, Michael F.
Sayers, John T.
Scully, John F.
Shapiro, Morris
Sheridan, Gilbert W.
Sherry, Thomas J.
Spillane, Paul M.
Sullivan, John J.
Sullivan, Cornelius F.
Sullivan, Michael
Svanwick, John W.
Tansey, Owen J.
Trudel, Isadore
Turner, Louis J.
Wallace, Charles G.
Whelan, John T.
Whitworth, James H.
Wilson, Wesley A.
Wilson, William H.

SUPERNUMERARIES

Becht, Oscar C.	Hurley, John M.	McNiff, John J.
Craig, John F.	Keefe, Edward F.	Neault, William P.
Farrell, Richard A.	Lemoine, Arthur F.	Sadlier, Charles P.
Gilbo, Bernard J.	McCann, James E. Jr.	Shannon, Philip
Grady, George F.	McGuire, Charles E.	Sims, Horace G.
Farley, Leo J.	McNamee, John J.	Sullivan, Daniel J.
Brennan, Harry C.	Molloy, Martin A.	Tarsa, Joseph F.
Haggerty, William T.	Murphy, James W.	Thompson, John T.
Hickey, Thomas F.	Murray, John J.	Wood, James H.

EMPLOYEES

Foreman Signal Sytem: Joseph McDermott.

Wiremen: Harry A. Morrison, Robert G. Rutherford, Cornelius P. Lynch.

Operator: James H. Howard.

Foreman of Garage: Frederick A. Cotter.

Chauffeur Mechanic: Leo Hoban.

Chauffeurs: William G. Morse, James Moloney, James J. Lennon, Charles C. Brown, Claude R. McElroy, Charles O. Sullivan.

Stenographer: Lillie S. Cutler.

Charman: Jeremiah F. Leary.

Matron: Susan J. Lynch.

Police Women: Emily Skilton, Matilda J. Costello, Emma V. Des Forges.

The organizatin of the police department for the year 1925 was as follows:

One superintendent, one deputy superintendent, three captains, five lieutenants, eight sergeants, one inspector, three police women, one hundred fifty one patrolmen, thirty one reserve officers, one foreman of signal system, three wire men, one foreman of garage, one chauffeur mechanic, six chauffeurs, one matron, one stenographer, one telegraph operator, one charman.

Population estimated 112,000, area 14.1 square miles. Accepted streets 144.08. Unaccepted streets, 73 miles. Appropriation for year \$357,170.45.

APPOINTMENTS

The following named were appointed to the reserve force during the year 1925:

Oct. 31, 1925 John M. Hurley, William T. Haggerty, Harry C. Brennan, Joseph P. Tarsa, John J. Thompson, John J. Murray, John F. Craig, John J. McNiff, Leo J. Farley, Edward F. Keefe, James W. Murphy.

The following promotions were made from the regular reserve to the regular force during the year 1925.

Oct. 24, 1925 Michael Hickey, Anthony Christo, Frank J. O'Dea, Myles P. Maloney, Robert T. Mulvey, John H. Murphy, James F. Brosnan, Matthew J. Gill, John F. Scully, Timothy J. Begley, William P. Doherty, Louis J. Turner.

The following promotions were made in 1925:

Oct. 31, 1925 Hugh Downey nominated Supt. of Police by the Mayor and confirmed by City Council.

May 29, 1925 Joseph H. Johnson appointed Sergeant of Police.

REINSTATED

Sept. 16, 1925 Charles L. Gallagher reinstated as a police officer.

PENSIONED

May 29, 1925 Philip D. Murphy pensioned.

RESIGNED

Nov. 25, 1925 Peter Tsaffaras resigned.

APPOINTED,

Feb. 25, 1925 Augustus W. Brosnan appointed chauffeur. Died May 30, 1925.

Aug. 7, 1925 Charles O. Sullivan appointed chauffeur.

NECROLOGY

July 28, 1925. Thomas R. Atkinson, Supt. of Police died. Dec. 25, 1867, born in New Brunswick. May 15, 1894, entered the service. May 14, 1895, promoted to regular. June 1, 1902, detailed as warrant officer. Feb. 15, 1906, detailed Acting Sergeant of police. Sept. 22, 1908, promoted to Sergeant. March 22, 1910, promoted to Captain of police. Aug. 18, 1921, in charge of criminal investigation Bureau. May 27, 1922, appointed Supt. of Police by Mayor and confirmed by City Council.

STATISTICAL REPORT
OF THE
LOWELL POLICE DEPARTMENT
JANUARY 1, 1925 TO DECEMBER 31, 1925

RECORD OF ARRESTS AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, 1925

OFFENCE	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Adultery			9	2	6	2	1	2	5	4	5	4	40
Amusements, unlicensed			1										1
Auto Law, violating	6	9	24	40	45	63	78	99	46	58	45	26	539
Bastardy	2	4	5	4	5	2		3		1	3	3	32
Being present where gaming implements found		16					11	5		16			48
Being present at a game on Lord's Day		20	14	7	4	15			36	5	36		137
Breaking Glass in Public Street						1							1
Capias	11	8	8	6	6	4	3	5	10	9	7	6	83
Carrying Weapons		1	2	2		1	4	1		2	1	1	15
City Ordinance, violating		1							1				2
Common Carrier, unlic. ..							2						2
Contempt of Court								1					1
Cruelty to Animals		1			1	1	1	1			1		6
Deserter			1						1				3
Delinquent			3	5	13	3	12	4		6	8	4	58
Disturbing the Peace		2			9	7	3	27	19	3			70
Dog, keeping unlicensed			1								1		2
Drunkenness	102	155	184	198	201	200	229	255	193	169	156	144	2186
Escaped from Prison	1	2		2			1	1	2	1	3	2	15
False alarm of ringing ..											2		2
Fish and Game Law, vio.							3		5	2	1	2	13
Fornication	2		7	2		2	5	2	5	1	1		27
Idle and Disorderly										1			1
Incest	1												1
Indecent Exposure	1						1						2
Insane	1			1					1		1		5
Keeping Disorderly House ..	2		1				1			1			4
Labor Law, violation of ..					1		1		1	2	2		7
Lewd Cohabitation					3		1		2				6
Lewdness	2	1	4					5					12
Lewd Publication						1							1
Liquor Laws, violation of ..	37	51	66	40	32	37	49	48	25	29	25	46	485
Non Support	7	18	30	16	17	17	24	22	17	16	14	10	208
Neglected Children	3	5	6	1	12	1		2		1			31
Open Shop on Lord's Day, keeping					1								1
Opium Law, violation of ..												6	6
Park Rules, violating						2	1						3
Permitting Gaming Apparatus on Premises						2					1	6	9
Postal Laws, violating						1							1
Pool Room, unlicensed ..						1							1
Playing Game on Lord's Day							3						3
Profanity						1							1
Pure Food Law, violating ..	2	9			5			4					20
Railer and Brawler					1								1
Safe Keeping	10	13	16	6	6	7	14	19	18	5	9	6	129
Stubbornness		1				1	1	3	1	3	1	3	14
Support from Acts of Prostitution	1												1
Suspicious Person	10	12	5	4	8	6	10	10	3	7	7	6	88
Truancy		2			5	2				1	1		10
Vagrants	1	2					1	1	1	1	3	2	12
Vio., Weights & Measures Law			2										2
Volstead Act, violation of ..	4				2	3	1	6					16
TOTAL	206	333	389	336	383	383	461	526	392	343	334	278	4364

RECORD OF ARRESTS AGAINST THE PERSON, 1925

OFFENCE	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Assault and battery	11	17	3	11	4	10	14	25	15	8	16	8	142
Assault on police officer ..		1	1			1	6	3	2	1	1		16
Assault, Felonious		1	1					1		1			4
Assault with a knife	1												1
Manslaughter	3	2			2	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	17
Murder											1		1
Rape					2		1						3
Rape, Attempted					1								1
Robbery							2	2	1				5
Threats		1	1	1	1		1	1	4		2		12
TOTAL	15	22	6	12	10	12	26	34	23	11	22	9	202

RECORD OF ARRESTS AGAINST THE PROPERTY, 1925

OFFENCE	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Arson		1		6					1				8
Breaking and entering	4	5	8		6	6	5	10	1	2	10	6	63
Breaking and entering, att.	2				1	3							6
Evading fare				1			3					1	5
Fraud													1
Larceny	16	11	22	11	9	14	11	27	12	21	16	11	181
Larceny, Attempted			2	3			1						6
Larceny, Sus.	2								1				3
Malicious Mischief								1	2	1		1	5
Receiving stolen property ..	2	1	3		1	1	1			1		1	11
Riding freight							2	4	7	3	1		17
Sale of mortgaged property						1		3					4
Sus. Breaking and entering										1			1
Trespass			3	4	11	2	5	8		1	5	3	42
TOTAL	26	18	38	25	28	27	28	53	24	30	33	23	353

DISTRIBUTION OF OFFENCES ACCORDING TO NATIONALITIES, 1925

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
United States	142	191	234	210	253	262	324	383	248	232	210	172	2861
England	6	10	15	10	16	11	14	12	15	8	6	3	126
Ireland	11	33	32	32	29	35	42	40	38	27	32	21	372
Scotland	1	4	3	1	2	4	8	2	2	1	3	2	33
British Provinces	28	41	40	42	54	54	46	71	44	47	52	38	557
Greece	7	20	8	11	14	12	6	19	24	18	15	8	162
Russia	8	6	11	6	3	6	10	7	6	7	8	5	83
Turkish Empire			1		1		1	2	1	1			7
Poles	29	34	40	36	23	17	34	45	23	18	28	35	362
Lithuanians	8	9	9	12	11	7	11	9	7	7	7	7	104
Armenians			4				2	2		1	2	1	12
Syrians	1		11	2	2	3	2	1	1	3	3		29
Miscellaneous	6	21	29	11	13	11	15	20	30	14	23	18	211
TOTAL	247	373	433	373	421	422	515	613	439	384	389	310	4919

DISTRIBUTION OFFENCES ACCORDING TO TRADES and PROFESSIONS

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Building Trades	22	23	34	38	42	23	53	54	39	29	26	29	412
Mechanical Trades	18	33	34	38	30	35	31	49	26	28	22	16	360
Mill and Factory	45	81	91	64	71	73	93	92	63	74	86	65	898
Shops and Stores	50	58	57	43	52	62	67	84	51	38	47	44	653
Professional	2	2	1	4	5	5	5	5	11	2	3	1	46
Agricultural	4	6	15	10	6	11	5	14	8	8	7	3	97
Clothing and Garb	2	3		2	1				2		1		11
Agents	4	14	13	14	16	17	16	11	9	12	10	7	143
Laborers	67	89	102	108	123	126	140	196	130	127	103	79	1390
Service, Domestic	19	29	29	19	23	19	35	41	48	28	24	31	345
Transportation	10	23	34	22	12	25	40	44	27	26	35	18	316
Children	2	12	15	9	40	12	22	9	4	10	18	11	164
Soldiers				1		8	7	6	11	1	3	3	40
Sailors			2	1		2		2	6			2	14
Miscellaneous	2		3			3	1		4	1	4	2	20
None			3			1		6					10
TOTAL	247	373	433	373	421	422	515	613	439	384	389	310	4919

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Men	201	315	365	332	341	355	406	479	364	307	311	242	4018
Women	16	10	23	16	17	15	27	31	24	18	27	26	250
Minors	30	48	45	25	63	52	82	103	51	59	51	42	651
TOTAL	247	373	433	373	421	422	515	613	439	384	389	310	4919

DIVISIONAL REPORT
OF THE
LOWELL POLICE DEPARTMENT
JANUARY 1, 1925 TO DECEMBER 31, 1925

MONTHLY REPORT OF PATROLMEN 1925

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Persons Assisted Home Drunk	6	10	3	11	11	10	5	10	19	22	28	16	151
Persons Arrested	66	93	71	90	71	110	58	86	85	121	75	57	983
Sudden Death	1	15	1	2	1	2	1	3			3		10
Violation of Liquor Law	55	48	38	59	51	40	31	26	45	79	70	51	20
Buildings Found Open and Secured		8	8	9	7	7	7	3	7	3	2	2	593
Defective Streets and Sidewalks . .	2	12		6		13	7	3	3	4	8		63
Fire Alarms Given				2					3				48
Second Alarm													2
Lost Children Restored	1	4	4	4	6	3	3	1		4			30
Value of Stolen Property Recovered		\$6.63	\$2.85	\$17.00	\$17.00			\$72.00	\$250.	\$21.40	\$109.50		\$479.38
Gas Lights Not Burning	284	125	58	14	55	58	31	24	39	54	65	78	885
Incandescents Not Burning	46	30	22	12	13	33	4	14	22	13	24	14	247
Electric Lights Out	82	52	33	51	18	42	30	72	43	62	53	58	596
Teams Put Up and Carer For	1	4	2	2	1	2	2		6	4	2	2	6
Obstructions Not Lighted			4		3				1	2		2	31
Obstructions Removed	1	1	7	18	2	16	2	21	10	24	32	17	7
Disturbances Quelled	8	11				16	16						196

MONTHLY REPORT OF LOCKUP, 1925

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Money taken from prisoners	\$658.17	\$1541.80	\$1945.68	\$1030.16	\$804.56	\$3080.44	\$1199.27	\$1666.63	\$1452.51	\$1349.99	\$1498.56	\$1179.08	\$17406.85
Defective str. and side-walks	2	11	16	11	6	18	13	10	7	11	4	1	110
Defective lamps					1								1
Obstructions removed . . .							1		3	1	2		7
Store doors found un-locked													
Lost children restored to parents	68	67	73	81	73	65	62	41	52	84	87	77	\$30
Stray teams found and put up	1									1			2
	2		1		2	1	1	1		1		1	10

MONTHLY REPORT OF POLICE MATRON OF ARRESTS OF WOMEN, 1925

OFFENCE	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Adultery			2	1	3	1		1	2	1	2	3	16
Assault and Battery	1		1	1	1	2	2	1		1	2		9
Assault on Officer								1					3
Breaking Glass								1					1
Capias		1				1			2	1	1		6
Common Railer and Brawler					1			1			1		3
Disturbing the Peace								1	2				3
Drunkness	4	5	3	8	7	7	14	17	8	9	11	12	105
Drugs, Possession of								1	3		1		1
Fornication	1	1	5	1		1	2	1				1	16
Idle and Disorderly				1						1			2
Inane					1								1
Lewd Cohabitation			1		1				1				3
Lewd Person	2	1	2		6			2					7
Neglected Child			1										7
Non Support				1									1
Manslaughter	1				1				1			1	4
Maintaining House of Ill Fame	1				1						1		1
Larceny	2							2					6
Receiving Stolen Goods											1		1
Safe Keeping	2	5	6	3	4	2	1	3	4	3	5	1	39
Stubbornness							1	1		1			2
Sundered							1	1					2
Tyraney					1								1
Number Arrested	17	18	32	20	28	16	28	42	23	21	27	31	303
Number of Minors	1	4	7	2	11	2	1		7	2	2	3	42
Money taken from and re- turned to prisoners		\$1.00	\$23.70		\$46.50				.50	\$2.00	\$110.75	\$16.00	\$200.45

REPORT OF CRIMINAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Month	Arrests	Lost and Stolen	Recovered	Unre- covered	Autos	
					Stolen	Re- covered
January	19	\$1,352.40	\$ 811.44	\$ 540.96	4	4
February	17	1,505.98	978.25	527.73	4	2
March	19	6,273.45	4,704.75	1,568.70	1	1
April	11	2,746.75	2,196.80	549.95	2	1
May	9	873.67	523.80	349.87	5	5
June	10	980.84	666.40	314.44	6	4
July	11	761.25	456.60	304.65	5	4
August	17	1,252.71	826.36	426.35	11	11
September	16	1,999.67	1,379.31	620.36	11	10
October	20	2,177.75	1,291.65	886.10	4	4
November	14	2,013.85	946.11	1,067.74	11	9
December	13	923.50	378.43	545.07	10	9
Total	176	\$22,861.82	\$15,159.90	\$7,701.92	74	64

PROPERTY RECOVERED FOR OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

Boston, Mass.	\$650.00
Cambridge, Mass.	825.00
Fitchburg, Mass.	55.00
Groton, Mass.	75.00
Lawrence, Mass.	850.00
Peabody, Mass.	1,200.00
Roxbury, Mass.	1,200.00
Woburn, Mass.	1,800.00
Worcester, Mass.	800.00
Lewiston, Me.	1,500.00
Claremont, N. H.	425.00
Lebanon, N. H.	400.00
Warren, Penn.	500.00
Total	\$10,280.00

PRISONERS ARRESTED FOR OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

Abington, Mass.	1	Salem, Mass.	1
Boston, Mass.	1	Springfield, Mass.	1
Concord, Mass.	1	Woburn, Mass.	2
Fall River, Mass.	1	Manchester, N. H.	2
Lawrence, Mass.	4	New London, Conn.	1
Lynn, Mass.	2	Lewiston, Me.	1
Methuen, Mass.	2	Albany, N. Y.	1
New Bedford, Mass.	1	White Plains, N. Y.	1
Peabody, Mass.	1		

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID PETRIE,

Captain of Police.

POLICEWOMEN'S REPORT—1925

New girls during the year	334
Age 18 and under	
Representing 10 nationalities.	
Unhappy homes in care of the office	326
Instrumental of arresting	106
Court cases	135
District court 108 Superior court 12 Probate court 15	
Unmarried mothers aided	29
Girls placed in homes and institutions	138
Girls taken to physicians and hospitals	113
Calls and callers	5736
Conferences	400

Emily M. Skilton,
Police Woman.

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM, 1925

MONTHS	Duty Calls	Telephone	Wagon	Prisoners	Miles
January	39,300	3,545	102	111	122
February	34,349	3,295	155	191	188
March	37,879	3,564	154	195	189
April	34,763	3,201	166	200	208
May	35,296	3,586	172	183	225
June	35,576	3,989	166	194	210
July	36,757	3,712	190	219	219
August	35,283	3,436	171	204	253
September	35,425	3,556	141	207	175
October	35,225	3,654	135	175	167
November	35,024	3,511	138	182	171
December	37,577	3,698	122	138	151
TOTALS	432,454	42,737	1,812	2,199	2,278

REPORT OF LIQUOR OFFICERS—1925

No. of liquor cases in district court	399
Amount of fines paid in district court	\$27,500
13 persons sent to house of correction with a total of twenty months.	

42 found not guilty in district court.

6 defaulted.

1 case suspended.

3 died before being tried.

3 cases filed.

2 placed on probation

SUPERIOR COURT

61 cases appealed to superior court.

Fines paid in superior court \$4,075.00

15 persons found not guilty.

29 persons sent to H. of C. with a total of 44 months.

1 case filed.

5 cases pending.

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE B. PALMER,
Capt. of Police.

